22020932409
22020932409

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
02 DEC -9 PM 12: 40
Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines

Ron Kirk for US Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 4505 Avenue C

[X] Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Austin | TX | 78751

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ C00370452

CITY ▲ | STATE ▲ | ZIP CODE ▲

3. IS THIS REPORT [X] NEW (N) OR [ ] AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT: TX 00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- [ ] April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- [ ] July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- [ ] October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- [ ] January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- [ ] July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- [ ] Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

[ ] Primary (12P) [ ] General (12G) [ ] Runoff (12R)
[ ] Convention (12C) [ ] Special (12S)

Election on ____ ____ ____ In the State of ____

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

[X] General (30G) [ ] Runoff (30R) [ ] Special (30S)

Election on 11 05 2002 In the State of TX

5. Covering Period 10 17 2002 through 11 25 2002

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: Laura A. Reed, Assistant Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer: Reed

Date: 12 05 2002

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only							

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 1/2001)

22020932410

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: M M 10 D D 17 Y Y Y Y 2002 To: M M 11 D D 25 Y Y Y Y 2002

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(a))...	1372490.09	8632465.04
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))...	42583.33	122148.33
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))...	1329906.76	8510316.71
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)...	1505085.93	8717870.30
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)...	5693.81	22799.90
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))...	1499392.12	8695070.40
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)...	201630.32	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)...	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)...	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

POST-ELECTION DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

Report of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Rev. 11/00)

- If the candidate participated in the general election, use this form for the 30-day Post-General report.
- If the candidate did NOT participate in the general election, use this form for the Year-end report covering through December 31 of the election year (due on January 31).

This form is used in lieu of filling out Line Numbers 6 through 7 on Page 2 (Summary Page) and Pages 3 and 4 (the Detailed Summary Page) for the last report filed by a candidate during the current election cycle.

Write or Type Committee Name

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: M 10 D 17 Y 2002 To: M 11 D 25 Y 2002

I. RECEIPTS

	COLUMN A Total this Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle Total as of M 11 D 05 Y 2002 (date of general election)	COLUMN C Total for M 11 D 06 Y 2002 (date after general election) through M 11 D 25 Y 2002 (last day of reporting period)
11 CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM: (a) Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees (i) Itemized (Use Schedule A)	893753.46		
(ii) Unitemized	372751.63		
(iii) Total of contributions from individuals	1266505.09	7673909.21	115625.01
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	16500.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees	103485.00	931555.83	2000.00

22020932412

POST-ELECTION DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

FEC Form 3 (REV 11/00) — Report of Receipts and Disbursements

COLUMN A Total this Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle Total as of * (date of general Election) (* See page 6 for dates)	COLUMN C (date after general election) through * (last day of reporting period) (* See page 6 for dates)
(d) The Candidate		
2500.00	10500.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c) and (d))		
1372490.09	8632465.04	117625.01
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
41624.10	460802.13	8919.95
13. LOANS: (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate		
0.00	400000.00	0.00
(b). All Other Loans		
0.00	0.00	0.00
(c). TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))		
0.00	400000.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (refunds, rebates, etc)		
5693.81	22799.90	0.00
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc)		
0.00	1916.32	0.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14 and 15)		
1419808.00	9517983.39	126544.96

POST ELECTION DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

FEC Form 3 (Rev. 11/00) Report of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Report the covering period From: M 10 D 17 Y 2002 To: M 11 D 25 Y 2002

II. DISBURSEMENTS

COLUMN A Total this period	COLUMN B Election Cycle Total as of * (date of general election) (* See page 5 for date)	COLUMN C Total for * (date of general election) Through * (last day of reporting period) (* See page 5 for date)
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES		
1505085.93	8717870.30	280455.81
18. TRANSFER TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
0.00	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN PAYMENTS		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate		
0.00	400000.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans		
0.00	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and 19(b))		
0.00	400000.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
42583.33	105148.33	14983.33
(b) Political Party Committees		
0.00	0.00	0.00

POST ELECTION DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

FEC Form 3 (Rev. 11/00) Report of Receipts and Disbursements

COLUMN A Total this period	COLUMN B Election Cycle Total as of * (date of general election) (* See page 6 for date)	COLUMN C Total for * (date of general election) Through *) (last day of reporting period) (* See page 6 for date)
(c) Other political committees (such as PACs)		
0.00	17000.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (See Lines 20(a), (b) and (c))		
42583.33	122148.33	14983.33
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS		
0.00	1200.00	0.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(c), and 21)		
1547669.26	9241218.63	295439.14

III. NET CONTRIBUTIONS (OTHER THAN LOANS)

(Note: Substitute in lieu of Line #7 of Summary Page for this report only; subtract line 20(c) from Line 11(c))

1329906.76	8510316.71	102641.68

IV. NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES

(Note: Substitute in lieu of Line #7 of Summary Page for this report only; subtract line 20(c) from Line 11(c))

1499392.12	8695070.40	280455.81

V. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINING OF REPORTING PERIOD ...	329691.58
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS AT THIS PERIOD ..	1419808.00
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24) ...	1749499.58
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AT THIS PERIOD ...	1547669.26
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 25 from Line 26)	201830.32

22020932415
22020932415

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allison L. Ebenstein
Mailing Address: 8150 N. Central Expy. Suite M-1130
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206-1815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ebenstein & Associates
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75577

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Yvonne Manigl
Mailing Address: 2 Robin Nest Dr.
City: Hickory Creek State: TX Zip Code: 75065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C75380

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Jessep
Mailing Address: 8 Beech Lane
City: Redding State: CT Zip Code: 06896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74817

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932416
22020932416

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gina Zeppi
Mailing Address
9521 Westheimer Rd. 264
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74941

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Perez
Mailing Address
PO Box 591
City: Elsa State: TX Zip Code: 78543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74791

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ervin Donsky
Mailing Address
9630 Yolanda Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C76332

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932417
22020932417

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ervin Dorsky
Mailing Address: 5630 Yolanda Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76331

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jantha R Houston
Mailing Address: 13414 Barryknoll Lane
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81768

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jantha R Houston
Mailing Address: 13414 Barryknoll Lane
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76235

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932418
22020932418

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Neil B. Strauss
Mailing Address: 2056 Sue Ross
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75390

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas W Williamson Jr
Mailing Address: 6800 Paragon Pl Ste 233
City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23230-1652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76586

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol I. McDonald
Mailing Address: 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 1000
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ICUT, Inc
Occupation: Association Executive
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76208

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932419
22020932419

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 11 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christine S. Cowden
Mailing Address: 1604 Leigh
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76857

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricio Hernandez
Mailing Address: 109-C N. Britton Ave.
City: Rio Grande City State: TX Zip Code: 78582
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grande Garbage Company
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81989

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rufus Cormier, Jr.
Mailing Address: 910 Louisiana Street, #3D00
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baker & Botts
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82379

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932420
22020932420

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 12 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard C. Levin
Mailing Address
1700 Pacific Ave., Suite 4100
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akin, Gump, Strauss, et. al
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76327

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bert M. Cromack
Mailing Address
4016 Duval St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75885

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. A. Harbour
Mailing Address
4505 W. Village Ct.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Transaction ID: C80802

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932421
22020932421

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sol Weiss
Mailing Address
934 Morris Ave.
City: Bryn Mawr State: PA Zip Code: 19010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Anapol, Schwartz, Weiss, et. Al
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C80742

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Livia Reyna
Mailing Address
1901 Club de Amistad
City: Weslaco State: TX Zip Code: 78596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75286

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas C. Leppert
Mailing Address
901 Main Street Suite 4900
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Turner Corporation
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76425

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932422
22020932422

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 14 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joan G. Hudson
Mailing Address: 427 Brady Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texas Transportation Institute
Occupation: Traffic Engineer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76863

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James B Evans
Mailing Address: 3808 Waldorf Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76892

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David E Dobbs
Mailing Address: 6418 Ashmore Ln.
City: Tyler State: TX Zip Code: 75703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dobbs & Tittle PC
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76281

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932423
22020932423

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evelyn Angelovich
Mailing Address
3113 Fairway Oaks Lane
City: Longview
State: TX
Zip Code: 75605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76505

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Womack
Mailing Address
3401 Labranch
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Womack Development
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
Transaction ID: C82063

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather A. Daley
Mailing Address
222 E. Ridge Rd. Suite 101
City: McAllen
State: TX
Zip Code: 78503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81978

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932424
22020932424

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 16 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lia Vollack
Mailing Address
4041 Ventura Canyon Ave.
City: Sherman Oaks
State: CA
Zip Code: 91423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79756

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buzelle M. Smith
Mailing Address
800 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 750
City: Los Angeles
State: CA
Zip Code: 90017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Howarth & Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76323

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Walker
Mailing Address
3209 Ridge Oak Dr.
City: Garland
State: TX
Zip Code: 75044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Argus
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80765

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932425
22020932425

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Meline
Mailing Address
7310 Wake Forrest Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C76106

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas G. Donohue
Mailing Address
6330 Mimosa Ln
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C79951

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emeka G. Iwunze
Mailing Address
10706 Black Walnut Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 305.00
Transaction ID: C82239

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 555.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932426
22020932426

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory M. Thompson
Mailing Address
490 Park Street
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey Law Firm, L.L.P.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74924

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dianne McKenna
Mailing Address
1409 Galloway Court
City: Sunnyvale State: CA Zip Code: 94087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71945

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry L. Oliver
Mailing Address
2840 East 51st St. Suite 105
City: Tulsa State: OK Zip Code: 74105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81428

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932427
22020932427

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lillian M. Scarborough
Mailing Address: 9 Coleridge Ln.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75935

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diana Ballard
Mailing Address: 417 Roslyn Place
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Sudler
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76570

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Koskoff
Mailing Address: 350 Fairfield Ave.
City: Bridgeport State: CT Zip Code: 06604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Koskoff, Koskoff & Bider
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74818

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932428
22020932428

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 20 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bryan Akin, III
Mailing Address: 16010 Congo Ln.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74751

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kristi Ann Willis
Mailing Address: 2110 Westover Rd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: US House of Representatives
Occupation: District Director
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81517

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lacy Clay
Mailing Address: PO Box 4544
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76574

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932429
22020932429

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 21 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robin Ralher
Mailing Address: 805 Ethel Street
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mind Wave Research
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: CB2031

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy R. Speece
Mailing Address: 1844 Dulcinea Circle
City: Brownsville State: TX Zip Code: 78521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: National Weather Service
Occupation: Meteorologist
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C75648

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don R. Poston, Jr.
Mailing Address: 8255 Wednesbury Ln.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77074-2940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: CB3067

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932430
22020932430

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Aiken
Mailing Address: PO Box 2162
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78767-2162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76872

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Greenstein
Mailing Address: 820 First Street, NW, #510
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Center on Budget and Policy Priori
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C80799

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Ozanus
Mailing Address: 5139 Bellerive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76668

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932431
22020932431

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 23 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth J. Harder
Mailing Address: 5823 Tanglewood Park
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81860

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Bradley Greenblum
Mailing Address: 2925 Westlake Cove
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76431

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Bradley Greenblum
Mailing Address: 2925 Westlake Cove
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76433

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932432
22020932432

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 24 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Hall
Mailing Address: 2509 Hartford Rd
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Independent Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C75048

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Linda Boxberger
Mailing Address: 1508 Juliet
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76834

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dru Lamanda
Mailing Address: Route 13 Box 320
City: Edinburg State: TX Zip Code: 78539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75277

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932433
22020932433

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton N. Frankfort
Mailing Address
12 Greenway Plaza, 8th Floor
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75580

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Turley
Mailing Address
1000 Turley Law Center 8440 N. Central Expressway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Law Offices of Windle Turley, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75314

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger H. Forbes
Mailing Address
PO Box 12353
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C81749

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932434
22020932434

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 26 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger H. Forbes
Mailing Address
PO Box 12353
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C81748

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa E. Barlow-Hall
Mailing Address
9320 Western Trl.
City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81945

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger A. Rider
Mailing Address
5300 Memorial Dr. Suite 700
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C81876

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932435
22020932435

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 27 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M. Echeveste

Mailing Address
1026 16th St. NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C81564

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Opal Brandy, DDS

Mailing Address
2440 Texas Pkwy #262

City: Missouri City
State: TX
Zip Code: 77489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C76874

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorraine Wulfe

Mailing Address
22 W. Broad Oaks

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C75922

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932436
22020932436

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Walker
Mailing Address
2007 Forest Garden
City: Kingwood
State: TX
Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76891

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Albert
Mailing Address
6510 LBJ Fwy., Suite 200
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81790

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H. J.A. Alexander
Mailing Address
2160 High Point Trail
City: Atlanta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76299

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932437
22020932437

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 29 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Myron H. Warking
Mailing Address: 5624 McShann Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82719

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy J. Anderson
Mailing Address: 901 Brandenburg Street
City: Cedar Hill State: TX Zip Code: 75104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C79965

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hunter Craft
Mailing Address: 4005 Villanova
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74757

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932438
22020932438

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 30 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William T. Dowd

Mailing Address
100 North Broadway, Suite 2175

City: Saint Louis
State: MO
Zip Code: 63102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Dowd & Dowd, PC
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C76381

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James M. Strother

Mailing Address
51 Crest Rd.

City: Piedmont
State: CA
Zip Code: 94611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C80778

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kempton M. Ingersol

Mailing Address
100 Harbor View Dr.

City: Baltimore
State: MD
Zip Code: 21230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C82503

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932439
22020932439

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hal K. Gillespie
Mailing Address
5938 Vanderbilt Ave
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206-6136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gillespie, Rozen & Watsky, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Transaction ID: C76890

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Siergio
Mailing Address
1001 Mc Kinney 21st FL
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McDaniel & Allen
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C75135

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela Blanchard
Mailing Address
4702 Jackson St.
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Neighborhood Centers Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84382

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932440
22020932440

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 32 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carlton K. Prisig
Mailing Address: 3198 Royal Lane, #200
City: Coppell State: TX Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Musician
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71842

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): M. B. Meeleon
Mailing Address:
City: Hollywood State: CA Zip Code: 90028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75803

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Julie Johnstone
Mailing Address: 2404 Pemberton Parkway
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Oil & Gas Executive
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76900

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932441
22020932441

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis G. Roberts, Jr
Mailing Address
1038 W. Donovan
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76708

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret M. Branch
Mailing Address
8635 Rio Grande Blvd. NW
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79773

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Launcey Roberts
Mailing Address
5512 Admiral
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Southern University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81861

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932442
22020932442

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 34 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A Leon Thompson, Jr
Mailing Address: 1301 South Capital of Texas Hwy.,
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746-6546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Thompson Properties
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76906

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe L. Lovell
Mailing Address: 6603 Kingsbury
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C80894

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Escobar
Mailing Address: 1219 S. Bluebonnet
City: Pharr State: TX Zip Code: 78577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: C76943

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932443
22020932443

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 35 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Escobar
Mailing Address: 1219 S. Bluebonnet
City: Pharr State: TX Zip Code: 78577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C82778

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dan Fisher
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 45160
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81559

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Angeles M. Dowd
Mailing Address: 525 Selma Ave.
City: Webster Groves State: MO Zip Code: 63119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76374

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932444
22020932444

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerelyne Jackee Cox
Mailing Address
PO box 883
City: Huntington State: TX Zip Code: 75949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80751

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacob C. Fuller
Mailing Address
4314 N. Central Expressway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Starcom Enterprises
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81982

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard R. Epps, M.D.
Mailing Address
1936 Wroxton Rd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C74843

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932445
22020932445

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 37 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rudolph H. Green
Mailing Address: 2801 Stratford Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SKA Management, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C82804

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John J. Gavin
Mailing Address: 2830 Judson Cir.
City: Wichita Falls State: TX Zip Code: 76308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84379

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William H. White
Mailing Address: 1415 Louisiana Street, Suite 3000
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Wedge Group
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C83862

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 38 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert J. Kuhn
Mailing Address: 603 W. 8th Street
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kuhn, Doyle & Kuhn
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C76862

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert J. Kuhn
Mailing Address: 603 W. 8th Street
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kuhn, Doyle & Kuhn
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C74612

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert J. Kuhn
Mailing Address: 603 W. 8th Street
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kuhn, Doyle & Kuhn
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Refunded See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C72535

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932447
22020932447

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 39 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen S Kaufman
Mailing Address: 2701 Revere #24B
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C76556

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hayward R. Alker
Mailing Address: 1746 Sunset Ave.
City: Santa Monica State: CA Zip Code: 90405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of Southern California
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74962

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Lawson
Mailing Address: 4042 Glen Cove Dr.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79740

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932448
22020932448

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 40 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William J. Cox
Mailing Address: 613 Wagon Wheel
City: Round Rock State: TX Zip Code: 78681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76837

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tracey M. Mason
Mailing Address: 5105 Swiss Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84371

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph F. Cullman, III
Mailing Address: 100 Park Ave.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Philip Morris USA
Occupation: Chairman Emeritus
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C81813

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932449
22020932449

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eileen C. Depew
Mailing Address: 2929 Allen Parkway, #-2300
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Mayer Orlando & Evans
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C74860

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mitchell Dillard
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 3385
City: Cedar Park State: TX Zip Code: 78630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74931

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Howard A. Strobel
Mailing Address: 1119 Woodburn Rd
City: Durham State: NC Zip Code: 27705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C84221

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932450
22020932450

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry R Gray
Mailing Address
1903 Matthews
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75047

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A Ellis, III
Mailing Address
6135 E University Blvd
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne Sewell LLP
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75336

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Brain
Mailing Address
12 Green Way Plaza, Suite 1100
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71914

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932451
22020932451

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 43 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph C. Frates, Jr.
Mailing Address
3602 University Blvd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Texas Medical Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75317

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Walker
Mailing Address
4705 Bellview St.
City: Bellaire State: TX Zip Code: 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Van Kemper Funds
Occupation: Portfolio Manager
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80792

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Mark
Mailing Address
7307 Stafford Road
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fairfax County Public Library
Occupation: Information Assistant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C75117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932452
22020932452

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Martinez
Mailing Address
1602 Travis Heights Blvd
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C76860

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hortense E. Rozman
Mailing Address
20341 Chateau Dr.
City: Saratoga
State: CA
Zip Code: 95070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C75548

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Land, Jr.
Mailing Address
9801 Meadow Glen, #249
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: E.A. Utilities, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81561

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932453
22020932453

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 45 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Era Land, Jr.
Mailing Address
9801 Meadow Glen. #249
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E.A. Utilities, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82392

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mellie R. Thompson
Mailing Address
3020 W. Rochelle Rd.
City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HEB ISD
Occupation: Counselor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C79952

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Anderson
Mailing Address
11839 Wink
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C74819

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932454
22020932454

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles C. Webb, Jr.
Mailing Address
710 N. Mesquite
City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76210

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard K. Longing
Mailing Address
67 Florham Park
City: Spring
State: TX
Zip Code: 77379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81597

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna Murphy
Mailing Address
5814 Augusta Court
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Houston
Occupation: Fund Raiser
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76338

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932455
22020932455

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 47 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis L Jackson
Mailing Address
1406 Cube Ave Apt B
City: Alamogordo State: NM Zip Code: 88310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76604

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Brackman
Mailing Address
325 Independence Blvd.
City: Lawnside State: NJ Zip Code: 08045-1033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C82838

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grace G. Dowd
Mailing Address
821 S. Rock Hill Rd.
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76664

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932456
22020932456

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): C. B. Stelson
Mailing Address: 1305 Rio Grande Blvd. NW
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74758

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David G. Oliveira
Mailing Address: 1617 Westheimer
City: Brownsville State: TX Zip Code: 78521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Roerig, Oliveira, & Fisher
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75285

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra Estess
Mailing Address: 5315 S. Dentwood
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C80785

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932457
22020932457

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Victoria S. Keller
Mailing Address: 411 Elder Vista Dr.
City: Webster State: TX Zip Code: 77598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Riley for Congress
Occupation: Campaign Coordinator
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: CB1772

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edgar M. Bronfman
Mailing Address: 375 Park Avenue, 5th floor
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Vivendi Universal
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76473

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Connie Heem
Mailing Address: 3977 Cedarbrush Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229-2721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C76520

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932458
22020932458

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Stocle
Mailing Address
7035 Lakeshore
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thompson & Knight
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C80814

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Byrne
Mailing Address
4204 Ridgehaven Rd.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C78639

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter C. Lewis
Mailing Address
18727 Greenside Dr
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 850.00
Transaction ID: C80744

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932459
22020932459

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dane T. Ono
Mailing Address: 3919 Old Pali Rd.
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Galiber, Derobertis, Makamura, Ono
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76728

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael C. Lotts
Mailing Address: 3517 Centenary Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76732

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth E. Broughton, , Jr.
Mailing Address: 1000 Louisiana St. Suite 4300
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Haynes & Boone LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C80797

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932460
22020932460

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael L. Davis
Mailing Address
605 North Brookside Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214-4406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JP Morgan Chase
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82490

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara F. Young
Mailing Address
683 Greatway
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76588

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth J. Hyde
Mailing Address
4940 Bellchase Dr.
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74915

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932461
22020932461

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 53 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murray J. Fogler

Mailing Address
3810 Sunset Blvd.

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: M 11 / D 01 / Y 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C82383

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John M. Bryson

Mailing Address
7834 South Valley Drive

City: Fairfax Station
State: VA
Zip Code: 22039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Holland & Knight

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1200.00

Date of Receipt: M 10 / D 21 / Y 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C76567

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. E. Levine

Mailing Address
305 North Kelley

City: Odessa
State: TX
Zip Code: 79763-4149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
335.00

Date of Receipt: M 10 / D 28 / Y 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID: C76949

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932462
22020932462

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 54 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey L. Dennis
Mailing Address: 1370 Shagbark Dr.
City: Des Plaines State: IL Zip Code: 60018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76715

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Levingston-Franklin
Mailing Address: 6461 Old Chatham
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C81773

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nick Nichols
Mailing Address: 11731 Wood Lane
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Abraham, Watkins, Nichols & Friend
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74696

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932463
22020932463

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 55 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Earline Gaines
Mailing Address: 6111 Delbury
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82246

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Guerra
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 579
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78505-0579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: IBC
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C13080

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Ellis Price
Mailing Address: 3300 Broken Bow
City: Denton State: TX Zip Code: 76209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of North Texas
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C80758

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932464
22020932464

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 58 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Johna S. Potter
Mailing Address: 4226 Judson
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74760

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Clay
Mailing Address: 8246 Forest Hills Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C84017

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry A. Marek
Mailing Address: 8325 St. Martins Lane
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75950

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932465
22020932465

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 57 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Lowenberg
Mailing Address: 5321 Drane Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75352

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Creekmore Fath
Mailing Address: 1800 Vance Circle
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C74964

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis L. Baumann
Mailing Address: 17054 Demi Drive
City: Belton State: MO Zip Code: 64012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75810

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932466
22020932466

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 58 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Arnold
Mailing Address
3021 E. 16th St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C84312

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamie Rawson
Mailing Address
1313 Cilantro Dr.
City: Flowermound State: TX Zip Code: 75028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sun Microsystems, Inc.
Occupation: Technology Instructor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C84429

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tanner Garth
Mailing Address
909 Fannin, Suite 800
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fibich, Hampton, Leebron, & Garth
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74968

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932467
22020932467

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 58 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David J Kaplan
Mailing Address: 3508 Dumond Place
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76113

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul J. Vidich
Mailing Address: 122 Spring St.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81639

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Glenn W. Johnson, III
Mailing Address: 600 New Hampshire Ave. NW Suite 620
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Johnson Capital Partners
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79778

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932468
22020932468

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 60 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick K. Leyendecker
Mailing Address: 1150 Bissonnet
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82273

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Abe Pollin
Mailing Address: C/O Pollin Properties 601 F Street, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Entrepreneur
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75951

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dolores Neuslad
Mailing Address: 9 Glenheather Ct.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71912

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932469
22020932469

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 61 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marvin Lundy
Mailing Address: 1635 Market St., 19th Floor
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76669

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martha McCabe
Mailing Address: 2508 Paramount Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: State of Texas
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76835

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Boots
Mailing Address: 934 Bluff Pass So.
City: Chaska State: MN Zip Code: 55318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Starkey Labs
Occupation: Unix System Administrator
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C84294

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932470
22020932470

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 62 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Bootz
Mailing Address: 934 Bluff Pass So.
City: Chaska State: MN Zip Code: 55318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Starkey Labs
Occupation: Unix System Administrator
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C84295

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carrie Brewer
Mailing Address: 18245 Lural Ln.
City: Jonestown State: TX Zip Code: 78645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74928

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Schleimer
Mailing Address: 1174 Hyde Ave
City: San Jose State: CA Zip Code: 95129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Cisco Systems
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84350

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932471
22020932471

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 63 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Juan Rangel
Mailing Address: 101 W. Del Mar Blvd. #5E
City: Laredo State: TX Zip Code: 78041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: International Bank of Commerce
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81999

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Will Cureton
Mailing Address: 15301 Dallas Parkway Suite 730
City: Addison State: TX Zip Code: 75001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: CLB Partners, Ltd.
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C74616

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Will Cureton
Mailing Address: 15301 Dallas Parkway Suite 730
City: Addison State: TX Zip Code: 75001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: CLB Partners, Ltd.
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Refunded See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C71939

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932472
22020932472

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kippy Caraway
Mailing Address: 16019 Edgewood Dr.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82372

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jonathan Grenader
Mailing Address: 2227 Wroxton
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75306

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald V. Allen
Mailing Address: 5304 Ballona Ln.
City: Culver City State: CA Zip Code: 90230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74837

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932473
22020932473

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adnan Iglesias
Mailing Address: 3611 Cole Ave. #178
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74934

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles M Bee
Mailing Address: 20 High Meadow
City: Charleston State: WV Zip Code: 25311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hill, Peterson, Carper, Bee & Deitz
Occupation: trial lawyer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76985

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jacqueline Fleming
Mailing Address: 392 Central Park West, No. 14-C
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texas Southern University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81763

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932474
22020932474

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacqueline Fleming
Mailing Address
392 Central Park West, No. 14-C
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Southern University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76226

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheri D Hays
Mailing Address
2460 Wild Iris Ln
City: Dacula
State: GA
Zip Code: 30019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76627

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Torres
Mailing Address
1703 Maple
City: La Marque
State: TX
Zip Code: 77568-6205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C76609

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932475
22020932475

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 67 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Torres

Mailing Address
1703 Maple

City: La Marque State: TX Zip Code: 77568-6205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: C81614

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter K.S. Ng

Mailing Address
17515 River Hill

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Singma Imports, Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C82059

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruel M. Hamilton

Mailing Address
5949 Sherry Lane, Suite 525

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: AmeriSouth
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Refunded - See Line 20a

Transaction ID: C82055

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932476
22020932476

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 [ ] 13a 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry L. Bell
Mailing Address: 9311 Meadowside Dr.
City: Sugar Land State: TX Zip Code: 77478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82691

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William J. Hill
Mailing Address: 1106 Berthea
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Houston Oil Prod. Enterp., Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75583

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adam Schiller
Mailing Address: 3737 Normandy
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Staubach Company
Occupation: Commercial Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81798

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932477
22020932477

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael A. Havard
Mailing Address
309 King Arthur Dr.
City: Port Neches State: TX Zip Code: 77651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71834

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ezequiel Reyna, Jr.
Mailing Address
1901 Club de Amistad
City: Weslaco State: TX Zip Code: 78596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75287

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomson M. Hirst
Mailing Address
11314 S. Shore Drive
City: Reston State: VA Zip Code: 20190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: M&H Capital, Inc.
Occupation: Commercial Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75584

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932478
22020932478

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 70 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven M. Gruber
Mailing Address: 3500 Oak Lawn Ave. #400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blumenthal & Gruber
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74949

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fay Lidji
Mailing Address: 4336 Lorraine Ave
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Therapist
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C72514

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William G. Neumann, Jr.
Mailing Address: 1520 E. Highway 6
City: Alvin State: TX Zip Code: 77511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Haewood & Neumann, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71910

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932479
22020932479

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Greg M. Selfridge
Mailing Address: 622 7th St. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80807

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Greg M. Selfridge
Mailing Address: 622 7th St. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C75428

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jacqueline A. Lira
Mailing Address: 420 S. Hill Ave.
City: Pasadena State: CA Zip Code: 91106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79752

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932480
22020932480

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 72 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin L. Crump
Mailing Address
2427 Jim Lee Rd.
City: Tallahassee State: FL Zip Code: 32301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76713

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R. M. McDonald, Jr.
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 56007
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82275

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fran Granger
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 4340
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75582

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932481
22020932481

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 73 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Max Weintraub
Mailing Address: 303 Mercer St.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84360

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frederick F. Lykes
Mailing Address: 208 Pasadena Dr.
City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71990

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Felicia Weitz
Mailing Address: 1 Sydney Rd.
City: Huntington State: NY Zip Code: 11743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C76428

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932482
22020932482

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George B. Slade
Mailing Address
3660 Stoneridge Rd., #B102
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76856

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Bright
Mailing Address
902 Sunningdale
City: Richardson State: TX Zip Code: 75081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82053

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sydney W. Falk, Jr.
Mailing Address
1011 Shelley Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brekerstaff, Heath, Smiley, et. al
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C75752

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932483
22020932483

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 75 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lincoln Binford
Mailing Address: 5012 Shoal Creek Blvd
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76161

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Reagan Nash
Mailing Address: 4606 Edgemont Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C83295

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret M. Ross
Mailing Address: 8101 Nazareth Drive
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Nueces County
Occupation: Paralegal
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74793

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932484
22020932484

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dwight Arleberry
Mailing Address: 526 Kingwood Drive, #171
City: Kingwood State: TX Zip Code: 77339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74754

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Howarth
Mailing Address: 800 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 750
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Howarth & Smith
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81388

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael C. Ross
Mailing Address: 8101 Nazareth Drive
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74794

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932485
22020932485

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ada H. Manning
Mailing Address: 5455 Lubbock Ave
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: C75830

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ada H. Manning
Mailing Address: 5455 Lubbock Ave
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C84246

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leonard S. Coleman, Jr.
Mailing Address: 895 Church Lane
City: Middletown State: NJ Zip Code: 07748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76726

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932486
22020932486

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William T. West
Mailing Address
1308 Modiste St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Computer Programmer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71848

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph R Alexander
Mailing Address
78 N Royal Fern
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: C76919

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Derrick Godfrey
Mailing Address
388 Pacific St.
City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79714

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932487
22020932487

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judy Ann Hoffman
Mailing Address: 5410 Mohican Road
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76555

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce S. Jarstfer
Mailing Address: 2634 Pebble Breeze
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C75097

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce S. Jarstfer
Mailing Address: 2634 Pebble Breeze
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C75099

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932488
22020932488

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joel Harmon
Mailing Address: 1807 Waterside Dr
City: Missouri City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-1671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Shell Oil Co
Occupation: Corporate Manager
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C75377

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert Marcus
Mailing Address: 30 East 10th St. #2S
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: C83210

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathryn Young
Mailing Address: 6901 Ridgewood Dr.
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71995

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Revised 1/2001)

22020932489
22020932489

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yoriko Saneyoshi
Mailing Address
13335 Mulholland Drive
City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C79932

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Shackelford
Mailing Address
413 Monette
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75964

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jordana Wilson
Mailing Address
3202 Rowland Pl., #10
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Department of Labor
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76328

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932490
22020932490

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 82 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tracy O. King
Mailing Address: 2502 Garner Field Rd.
City: Uvalde State: TX Zip Code: 78801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texas House of Representatives
Occupation: Representative
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81508

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen Smith
Mailing Address: 3624 Lovers Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82507

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sara H. Guerlal
Mailing Address: 7215 Fenton Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Caregiver Support Systems, LLC
Occupation: Manager of Administration
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C76127

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932491
22020932491

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 83 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jimmy Toubin
Mailing Address: 45 n.e. Loop 410 Suite 485
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Toubin Insurance Agency, Inc
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81402

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jane W Loeb
Mailing Address: 1405 N Coler
City: Urbana State: IL Zip Code: 61801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of Illinois at Urbana-Ch
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C77029

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara A. Johnson
Mailing Address: 3022 Covebrook Dr.
City: Pearland State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82270

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932492
22020932492

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara A. Johnson
Mailing Address
3022 Covebrook Dr.
City: Pearland State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81591

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence D Hausman-cohen
Mailing Address
3810 Hidden Hollow
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76862

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Barnes
Mailing Address
5546 Merrimac Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75563

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932493
22020932493

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret M. Shorr
Mailing Address: 8119 St. Martins Lane
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76397

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eleanor Rivelo
Mailing Address: 2302 Orrington Ave.
City: Evanston State: IL Zip Code: 60201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 02 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79772

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zipporah B Wiseman
Mailing Address: 43 Martin St
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C75057

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932494
22020932494

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 88 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven J. Ricchetti
Mailing Address: 2500 24th St. N
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79757

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vance L. Hines
Mailing Address: 4040 Avondale Ave. Apt. 307
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C71941

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James M. Hogue
Mailing Address: 4309 Willow Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Solomon Smith Barney
Occupation: Financial Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74625

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932495
22020932495

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L Edmonds
Mailing Address
188 President Ave
City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02906-5647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76230

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Chambers
Mailing Address
3112 Tanglewood Trail
City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Watanga, TX
Occupation: Library Director
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C83363

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra Peek-Haynes
Mailing Address
6846 Talbot Parkway
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C74848

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932496
22020932496

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 88 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Spencer Harris
Mailing Address: 900 W. Spring Valley, #145
City: Richardson State: TX Zip Code: 75080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C81795

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A. M. Zakrzeski
Mailing Address: 14 Berman Woods Court
City: Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75389

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nina Cortell
Mailing Address: 3521 Saint Johns Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Haynes & Boone
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71975

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932497
22020932497

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 89 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rene Avila
Mailing Address: 8326 E. Vandiver, #202
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81970

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Javier Herrera
Mailing Address: Rt. 1 Box 505 A
City: Weslaco State: TX Zip Code: 78596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Triple S> Grass Farms
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82005

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodney E Nathan
Mailing Address: 201 South Heights Blvd Apt 1923
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C78818

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932498
22020932498

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 90 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joyce Beth Rhodes
Mailing Address: 324 Box Oak
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75953

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George E. Gaston
Mailing Address: 715 Carolyn Avenue
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Republic Beverage Co
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C82853

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel C. Russ
Mailing Address: 6215 Ledge Mountain Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: GSD&M Advertising
Occupation: Senior VP
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C76832

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932499
22020932499

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 91 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David C. Calderoni
Mailing Address: 5200 Martel Ave. #2B
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74930

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. E. Smothers, Jr.
Mailing Address: PO Box 90049 114 Geneseo Rd
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76586

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip Hardberger
Mailing Address: 319 West Hollywood
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Bexar County Justice Center
Occupation: Judge
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76563

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932500
22020932500

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Koerber
Mailing Address
4431 Northcrest
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76398

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joann F. Torres
Mailing Address
1545 Casa Grande Drive
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Watts & Heard L.L.P.
Occupation: Legal Secretary
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74798

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gaynelle G. Jones
Mailing Address
15916 Cumbria
City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C74848

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932501
22020932501

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis Seidlitz
Mailing Address
4380 River Garden Trl.
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TXU
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76322

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernice Washington
Mailing Address
4359 Highlander Drive
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Professional Speaker/Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C80798

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul F. O'Neill
Mailing Address
20 West 12th
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79759

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932502
22020932502

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 94 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Taylor King, , Sr.
Mailing Address: 2400 Givens Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: King-Tears Mortuary
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C81911

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Crouker
Mailing Address: 3711 San Felipe St Unit 5A
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76221

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth S Molt
Mailing Address: 2905 Stratford Drive
City: Temple State: TX Zip Code: 76502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C75729

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932503
22020932503

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd D. Ward, II
Mailing Address: 5541 Richmond Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Aerus Electrolux
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76413

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Heather McKenzie
Mailing Address: 8802 Silverwood Ct.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: CB2030

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Sentowsky
Mailing Address: 517 Satellite Drive
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: CS4442

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932504
22020932504

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 96 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen I. Adler
Mailing Address: 808 Nueces St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Barron Adler & Anderson LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76893

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Willie J. Ray
Mailing Address: 1617 Gattling St.
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C83061

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael A. Graves
Mailing Address: 380 Pinebrook Blvd.
City: New Rochelle State: NY Zip Code: 10804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79723

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932505
22020932505

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles R Chambers, Jr
Mailing Address
2500 N Van Dorn St #PH28
City: Alexandria
State: VA
Zip Code: 22302-1629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Global Aviation Associates, LTD
Occupation: Sr Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76625

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia G. Waring
Mailing Address
335 W. Olmos, #157
City: San Antonio
State: TX
Zip Code: 78212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76650

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff West
Mailing Address
1931 Marydale Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 6th Floor Museum
Occupation: Administration
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76509

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932506
22020932506

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 98 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rene A. Ramirez
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2234
City: Edinburg State: TX Zip Code: 78540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82001

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shirlde Fath
Mailing Address: 1005 Bluebonnet Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C83149

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Jenkins, Jr
Mailing Address: 1919 Hartford Rd
City: Grapevine State: TX Zip Code: 76051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: American Airlines
Occupation: Analyst
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76578

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932507
22020932507

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meredith Johnson
Mailing Address
1920 Richmond Ave. #11
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Smyser Kaplan & Veselka, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C82269

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams R. Coleman
Mailing Address
155 Willow Street
City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Refunded- See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C75574

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams R. Coleman
Mailing Address
155 Willow Street
City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C74959

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932508
22020932508

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Williams R. Coleman
Mailing Address: 155 Willow Street
City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75573

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randall J. Lewis
Mailing Address: 3707 Northgate Wood Ct.
City: Walnut Creek State: CA Zip Code: 94598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81891

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dana M. Paterson
Mailing Address: PO Box 6411
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C74875

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932509
22020932509

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tim Pyron
Mailing Address: 2603 Brookhurst Drive
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pyron Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C75136

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bryan Pope
Mailing Address: 5948 Elderwood Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Roper Pope, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C75317

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph V. LaMantia, III
Mailing Address: P.O. Drawer 3068
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: L&F Distributors, Ltd.
Occupation: Beer Distributor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75279

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932510
22020932510

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 102 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lamuel A. Moye
Mailing Address: 3607 Latma Dr.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81938

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janie Reyes
Mailing Address: 502 Highland
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C75202

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ira L. Poole
Mailing Address: 2400 E. MLK Blvd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C75466

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932511
22020932511

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Weiner
Mailing Address
121 N. Post Oak Lane, #2301
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82401

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Weiner
Mailing Address
121 N. Post Oak Lane, #2301
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76650

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean H. Vanderbilt
Mailing Address
9602 Bill Browne Ln.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RE/MAX Associates of Dallas
Occupation: Residential Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C76342

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932512
22020932512

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 104 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gail C. Walters
Mailing Address: 1876 Wallace Rd. SW
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: US Postal Service
Occupation: Express Mail Clerk
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79749

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nona F Niland
Mailing Address: 8908 Marsh Drive
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76903

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert A. Ashenbrenner
Mailing Address: 9419 Westminster Glen Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C76319

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932513
22020932513

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darryl L. King
Mailing Address: 13802 Glade Hollow Dr
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76876

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John R. Strawn, Jr.
Mailing Address: 600 Travis, Suite 3900
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81408

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John R. Strawn, Jr.
Mailing Address: 600 Travis, Suite 3900
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76305

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932514
22020932514

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 106 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy M Barnett
Mailing Address: 4114 Arcady Ave
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74947

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David L Goodrich
Mailing Address: 466 Stillmeadow Dr.
City: Richardson State: TX Zip Code: 75081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82512

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lance D.R. Ward
Mailing Address: 1340 Lombard St. #506
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Siebel Systems
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76723

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932515
22020932515

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 107 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Homer D. Parkhil
Mailing Address: 1755 York Ave. Apt. #34H
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80770

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gene A. Crimp
Mailing Address: 1410 Eleanor Dr.
City: Tallahassee State: FL Zip Code: 32301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C78712

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ira T. Anderson
Mailing Address: 11839 Wink
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74618

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932516
22020932516

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann R. Stokes
Mailing Address: 121 Welcome Hill Road
City: West Chesterfield State: NH Zip Code: 03466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Painter
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C84164

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann R. Stokes
Mailing Address: 121 Welcome Hill Road
City: West Chesterfield State: NH Zip Code: 03466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Painter
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C74657

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann R. Stokes
Mailing Address: 121 Welcome Hill Road
City: West Chesterfield State: NH Zip Code: 03466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Painter
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C82625

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932517
22020932517

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 109 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sue Foss
Mailing Address: PO Box 90666
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E-One Global Solutions
Occupation: Computer Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C74863

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDMOND MOGHEE
Mailing Address: 5952 WILLOW LN
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84352

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDMOND MOGHEE
Mailing Address: 5952 WILLOW LN
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C82821

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932518
22020932518

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jarinese L. Morris
Mailing Address
5010 Briscoe Street
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: CB1775

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Maloney
Mailing Address
909 Fannin, Suite 3700
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Maloney, Martin, & Mitchell, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79742

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally Gillespie
Mailing Address
1121 12th St. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C72458

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932519
22020932519

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald W. Kessler
Mailing Address
100 Congress Ave., #300
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Locke Liddell & Sapp
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76846

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny Redington
Mailing Address
2600 Lake Austin Blvd., #8202
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bickerstaff Heath
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76904

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Callahan
Mailing Address
1 Oak Knoll Rd.
City: Kentfield State: CA Zip Code: 94904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80778

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932520
22020932520

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Boardman
Mailing Address: 700 W 32nd St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Trilogy Software, Inc.
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
Transaction ID: C76339

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric W. Finker
Mailing Address: 11608 Valley Dale Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75566

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martha B. Pepper
Mailing Address: 1280 Sheridan Ln.
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C83175

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932521
22020932521

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George P. Skwer
Mailing Address
4512 Amherst Ln.
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C77030

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Lux
Mailing Address
1808 Swann Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Progressive Strategies
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81547

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra M. Talaska
Mailing Address
1303 Hewitt Dr.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76298

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932522
22020932522

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 114 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Guerra
Mailing Address: 87 Longsford
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74769

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura Scheuer
Mailing Address: 610 West End Ave.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79715

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francis L. Berkeley, Jr.
Mailing Address: 2610 Barracks Rd. #H226
City: Charlottesville State: VA Zip Code: 22901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C82612

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932523
22020932523

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 115 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita P Howard
Mailing Address
1413 Gaston Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C74868

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita P Howard
Mailing Address
1413 Gaston Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76673

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spike Shelton Lee
Mailing Address
124 DeKalb Avenue
City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 40 Acres & A Mule Filmworks
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932524
22020932524

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 116 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dianne Cappe Sealey
Mailing Address
6615 Lakehurst Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: CB1635

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chaun D. Roberts
Mailing Address
1038 W. Donovan
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76709

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Scorer, Jr.
Mailing Address
1628 JFK Blvd. #8 Penn Center, Suite 1301
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81842

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932525
22020932525

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn T. McClellan
Mailing Address
9161 County Road 301
City: Terrell State: TX Zip Code: 75160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C82814

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan Woodward Fox
Mailing Address
2444 Times Boulevard Suite 316
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fox, Rainey & Bullram, Attorneys a
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76875

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Les McKinney
Mailing Address
1108 Post Oak Ln.
City: De Soto State: TX Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C79974

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932526
22020932526

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 116 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee McKinney

Mailing Address
1108 Post Oak Ln.

City: De Soto State: TX Zip Code: 75115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID: C84297

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Dowd

Mailing Address
209 South Gore

City: St. Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C76659

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Omar Guerero

Mailing Address
1624 S. Bentsen Rd.

City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C81986

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932527
22020932527

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 119 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jose Ulice
Mailing Address: Route 10, Box 817
City: Mission State: TX Zip Code: 78572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81799

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David S. Huntley
Mailing Address: 23 Parklane Drive
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SBC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75200

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alice S. Wohl
Mailing Address: 12 Long Pond Road
City: Housatonic State: MA Zip Code: 01236-9763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Independent Scholar
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C82669

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932528
22020932528

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 120 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Herring, Jr.
Mailing Address
1204 Castle Hill
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Herring & Irwin, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C84445

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Korton Atwood
Mailing Address
1742 Millerwood Dr
City: New Albany State: IN Zip Code: 47150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C82710

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc N. Weiss
Mailing Address
234 East 19th Street
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76678

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932529
22020932529

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl G. Graves, Jr.
Mailing Address
123 Random Farms Drive
City: Chappaqua State: NY Zip Code: 10514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79717

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luke W. Ellis
Mailing Address
100 Main Street
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Brackett & Ellis
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C74881

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hermine Hemphill
Mailing Address
802 N. Washington
City: Odessa State: TX Zip Code: 79761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82665

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932530
22020932530

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 122 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patsy W. Roberts
Mailing Address: 1824 Rosewood
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Reiquested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76711

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dan Weiser
Mailing Address: 3851 Rugged Cir.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Political Analyst
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Transaction ID: C76689

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne A. Rustin
Mailing Address: 8109 Hazeltine Dr.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81695

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932531
22020932531

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 123 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael D. Young
Mailing Address
100 Crescent Court, Suite 250
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75593

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William F. Hagans
Mailing Address
2300 Travis, 4th Floor
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hagans, Bobb, & Burdine
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76395

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Romania Clarke Wittstruck
Mailing Address
2401 Cedar Ridge Rd.
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID: C83478

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932532
22020932532

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 124 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah B. Foster
Mailing Address: 702 Barton Blvd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C84431

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James G. Prostage
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 835
City: Missouri City State: TX Zip Code: 77459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fort Bend County
Occupation: County Commissioner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80856

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vijay K. Mohan
Mailing Address: 2300 Duncan St.
City: Pampa State: TX Zip Code: 79065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82395

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932533
22020932533

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald L. Waters
Mailing Address
6106 Grass Hollow
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76635

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vinay Kumar
Mailing Address
1555 N. Deerborn Pkwy. #22
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610-1448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C84436

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wanda R. Brice
Mailing Address
5489 Blair Rd., #400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Computer Directions, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81933

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932534
22020932534

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 126 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H. D. Boswell

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 959

City: Decatur | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: C82697

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jose R. Garza

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 720904

City: McAllen | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C75273

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher T. Matthiesen

Mailing Address
3751 Ingold

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Refunded - See Line 20a

Transaction ID: C76669

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932535
22020932535

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 127 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nina Hachigian

Mailing Address
2518 Micheltorena St

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C76072

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley A. Delibero

Mailing Address
121 N. Post Oak Lane No. 1703

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Metropolitan Transit Authority
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: C82262

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley A. Delibero

Mailing Address
121 N. Post Oak Lane No. 1703

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Metropolitan Transit Authority
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C84383

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932536
22020932536

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colleen M. Butterfield
Mailing Address
1538 Country Forest Ct.
City: Grapevine State: TX Zip Code: 76051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C84151

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James C. Smith
Mailing Address
65 English Turn Dr
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Simco Incorp
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75394

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Parish
Mailing Address
38 Dupont Cir.
City: Sugar Land State: TX Zip Code: 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82374

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932537
22020932537

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 129 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William P. Maines
Mailing Address
2223 Watts
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82394

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maryellen W. Hicks
Mailing Address
PO Box 19165
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C76371

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maryellen W. Hicks
Mailing Address
PO Box 19165
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C81953

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932538
22020932538

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 130 / 770
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maryellen W. Hicks

Mailing Address
PO Box 19165

City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C79809

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael F. Felber

Mailing Address
1701 River Run, Suite 917

City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C82241

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James P. Allison

Mailing Address
208 W. 14th Street

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78701-1645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Allison, Bass & Associates, L.L.P.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C75841

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932539
22020932539

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. C. Schwarzenbach
Mailing Address: 370 California Ter.
City: Pasadena State: CA Zip Code: 91105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C83083

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheryl Y. Settles
Mailing Address: 60 North Meadows Lane
City: Stamford State: CT Zip Code: 06903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pitney Bowes, Inc.
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C82052

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary W. Osborne
Mailing Address: 530 St. Annes Drive
City: Holland State: OH Zip Code: 43528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81541

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932540
22020932540

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 132 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth M. Walker
Mailing Address
2714 Laurel Garden Dr.
City: Kingwood State: TX Zip Code: 77339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C76999

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Sharp
Mailing Address
10226 Carroll Pl.
City: Kensington State: MD Zip Code: 20895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71844

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maloney Jefferson & Dugas
Mailing Address
12 Greenway Plaza, #1550
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82393

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932541
22020932541

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Putman
Mailing Address
310 S. Saint Mary's Street, #2700
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78205-3172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Putman & Putman, Inc.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81875

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur W. Bracey, M.D.
Mailing Address
2334 Bluebonnet Blvd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UTHSC
Occupation: Pathologist
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81751

G.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mac Tichenor, Jr.
Mailing Address
3924 Mockingbird
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hispanic Broadcasting Corp.
Occupation: Broadcaster
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82399

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932542
22020932542

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis K. Stone
Mailing Address: 5323 Harry Hines Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: UT Southwestern Medical Center
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75945

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Annie M. Jones
Mailing Address: 318 Dubois Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74936

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Penni Ann Alper
Mailing Address: 1544 Old Alabama Road
City: Roswell State: GA Zip Code: 30076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McCalla Raymer
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C74951

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932543
22020932543

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 135 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ina B. Barnes
Mailing Address
715 Hurt St.
City: Dublin State: TX Zip Code: 76446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76696

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hubert Bell, Jr.
Mailing Address
170 Beaver Rd
City: Elgin State: TX Zip Code: 78621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76853

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Matthews
Mailing Address
3200 SW Freeway, Suite 1100
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75920

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932544
22020932544

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eleanor W. Schott
Mailing Address
3108 Tanglewood Trl
City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76109-2012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84378

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Swigger
Mailing Address
3404 Nottingham
City: Denton
State: TX
Zip Code: 76209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of North Texas
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C84302

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Swigger
Mailing Address
3404 Nottingham
City: Denton
State: TX
Zip Code: 76209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of North Texas
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84408

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932545
22020932545

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 137 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia McHale Tobey
Mailing Address
2 Nash Lane
City: Westport State: CT Zip Code: 06880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84366

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan H Roberts
Mailing Address
3315 Cornell Ave
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C76108

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David P. Matthews
Mailing Address
800 Commerce St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Abraham, Watkins, Nichols, et. al
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71639

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932546
22020932546

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 138 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Carlisle

Mailing Address
3567 Calandra Ave.

City: Oakland State: CA Zip Code: 94605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C82375

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James L Arth

Mailing Address
1709-A Waterston Ave

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C76550

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Lewis

Mailing Address
2623 Exposition Blvd.

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Grande Communications
Occupation: Outreach Systems Manager

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID: C75050

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932547
22020932547

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gabriella F. Morris
Mailing Address: 2 Yorkshire Ct.
City: Basking Ridge State: NJ Zip Code: 07920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Prudential Financial
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75589

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debra V. Bradley
Mailing Address: 3610 Southwestern Apt. 1905
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Price Waterhouse Cooper
Occupation: Information Technology
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C79972

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth S. Popponiak
Mailing Address: 7834 Estavel Dr.
City: La Jolla State: CA Zip Code: 92037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C82704

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932548
22020932548

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 140 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth S. Poppendiek

Mailing Address
7834 Esterel Dr.

City: La Jolla | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: CB4343

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George A. Quesada., Jr.

Mailing Address
4514 Cole Avenue #1800

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Sommerman Moore Mitchell & Quesada
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C75823

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Shipley

Mailing Address
2102 Mt. View Drive

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C75056

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932549
22020932549

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Carlin
Mailing Address
6137 Del Norte Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84407

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M. Grossman
Mailing Address
4020 Timberglen Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84375

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Zinn
Mailing Address
3400 Bissonnet Street, #250
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005-2155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Zinn Petroleum Company
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C80771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932550
22020932550

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 142 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
French L. Taylor, II
Mailing Address
7150 Gaston Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76885

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara S. Goldfield
Mailing Address
8111 Lake Edge Court
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nathan Segal & Company
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81767

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara S. Goldfield
Mailing Address
8111 Lake Edge Court
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nathan Segal & Company
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
Transaction ID: C76239

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932551
22020932551

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 143 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C S Trios

Mailing Address
3102 N Dinwiddie St

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C76147

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex M. Miller

Mailing Address
Tower II Building, 14th Floor 555 North Carancahua Street

City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78478

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Watts & Heard, LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C74786

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Cotter Stimson

Mailing Address
707 Tenna Loma Ct.

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hart & Co.
Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: CB1739

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1 ..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932552
22020932552

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 144 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas R. Gwyther, , Jr
Mailing Address: 234 Lorraine Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Watts & Heard, L.L.P.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74773

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jim Patterson
Mailing Address: 2600 St Anthony St
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76025

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A Melissa Maxfield
Mailing Address: 8947 Donna Lou Dr.
City: Odessa State: FL Zip Code: 33556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: DashPac
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76557

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932553
22020932553

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hynen Childs
Mailing Address
5316 Lyoncrest Court
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Service Broadcast Corp.
Occupation: Radio
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74909

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Nichols
Mailing Address
3318 Beverly Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Conley Nichols Machinery Co.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C74613

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Harris
Mailing Address
2020 Quenby
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82265

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932554
22020932554

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 148 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee N. Simpson
Mailing Address
350 N. Saint Paul Street, # 2700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201-4232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cohen, Simpson, Cowlishaw
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76891

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herman I. Markoff
Mailing Address
West Cliff Dr.
City: Lake Success State: NY Zip Code: 11020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Charmer Industries, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75818

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James H. Hozen
Mailing Address
103 Rancho Mirage
City: Lufkin State: TX Zip Code: 75901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: St. Giles Living Center
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81414

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932555
22020932555

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Curtis R. Ashmos
Mailing Address: 7308 Cave Hollow
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81506

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adolfo Ibarra
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 385
City: Alamo State: TX Zip Code: 78516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80803

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ophelia Angel
Mailing Address: 6111 Delbury
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82245

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932556
22020932556

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 148 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Brophy

Mailing Address
36 Hedgebrook Way

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C76855

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael B. Angelovich

Mailing Address
2900 St. Michael Dr. 5th Floor

City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Nix, Patterson, & Roach

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C81859

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce A. Percelay

Mailing Address
276 Newbury St.

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Mount Vernon Company

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C74638

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020932557
22020932557

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Burford
Mailing Address
434 Fayetteville Street Mall, Ste
City: Raleigh
State: NC
Zip Code: 27601-1769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Burford & Lewis, PLLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81841

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Faye R. Conley-Gordon
Mailing Address
2560 N. Clark Dr.
City: Atlanta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fulton County Board of Education
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79731

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Brewer
Mailing Address
18245 Lura Ln.
City: Jonestown
State: TX
Zip Code: 78645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74929

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932558
22020932558

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 150 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Miranda
Mailing Address
6910 Waggoner Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Miranda Realty
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79776

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea White
Mailing Address
101 Slabtewood Court
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81783

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bart Wuff
Mailing Address
5555 Wenonah Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C83000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932559
22020932559

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 151 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel L. Foster
Mailing Address: 9228 S. 71st East Ave
City: Tulsa State: OK Zip Code: 74133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C84225

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel L. Foster
Mailing Address: 9228 S. 71st East Ave
City: Tulsa State: OK Zip Code: 74133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C84225

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary M. Dimuzio
Mailing Address: 4226 Judson
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74761

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932560
22020932560

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wanna H. Hednot

Mailing Address
1219 Bay Oaks

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Lyondell

Occupation: Human Resources Manager

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C82264

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lino Torres

Mailing Address
520 E. 83

City: Weslaco | State: TX | Zip Code: 78596

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Torres Espino

Occupation: Cabinets

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C80812

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yoko Allen

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1268

City: Dillingham | State: AK | Zip Code: 99576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Refunded See Line 20a

Transaction ID: C72482

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932561
22020932561

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 153 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Yoko Allen
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1268
City: Dillingham State: AK Zip Code: 99576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C72481

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Preston F. Henderson
Mailing Address: 222 West Cano
City: Edinburg State: TX Zip Code: 78540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81990

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcus Noe Ramos
Mailing Address: 8916 Datapoint St., #2902
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74792

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932562
22020932562

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 154 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell Slater
Mailing Address
7 Kensington Road
City: Scarsdale State: NY Zip Code: 10583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79754

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Lucido
Mailing Address
815 Hawthorne
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82274

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Thompson
Mailing Address
889 Sheridan Ave.
City: Bexley State: OH Zip Code: 43209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: C76954

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932563
22020932563

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 155 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kimberly Robinson Phillips
Mailing Address: 1000 Louisiana, #3400
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2550.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C80791

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret S. Gogan
Mailing Address: 6713-B Westover Club Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76868

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Onuwa Terry
Mailing Address: 1918 E. Griffin Parkway
City: Mission State: TX Zip Code: 78572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physical Therapist
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76275

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932564
22020932564

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles T. Terrell
Mailing Address
8950 N. Central Expressway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Unimark Companies
Occupation: Insurance
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75805

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Hinton
Mailing Address
1646 North California Blvd.
City: Walnut Creek State: CA Zip Code: 94596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75788

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerry Ridley
Mailing Address
904 Robertson
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Momentum Leadership
Occupation: Management Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76334

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932565
22020932565

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 157 / 770
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth A. Keeling
Mailing Address: 901 N. Post Oak Rd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C83262

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeff Chins
Mailing Address: 4810 Mantle Drive
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76852

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Reiner
Mailing Address: 50 Public Square, Suite 1600
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Forest City Development, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75930

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932566
22020932566

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom Nuckols
Mailing Address: 2309 Farnswood Cir.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas General Land Office
Occupation: Environmental Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71944

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce Allen
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1268
City: Dillingham State: AK Zip Code: 99576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Refunded See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C72480

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce Allen
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1268
City: Dillingham State: AK Zip Code: 99576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C72479

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932567
22020932567

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 159 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ryan M. Boyd
Mailing Address: 3500 Walden Trl.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ron Kirk for U.S. Senate
Occupation: FEC Compliance
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 258.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 190.00
Transaction ID: C81806

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William N. Curry
Mailing Address: 7254 91st Ave SE
City: Mercer Island State: WA Zip Code: 98040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C81407

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherri L. Colhrun
Mailing Address: 917 Franklin, Suite 220
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81588

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 590.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932568
22020932568

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jorge Verduzco
Mailing Address: 311 Nye Dr.
City: Laredo State: TX Zip Code: 78041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: International Bank of Commerce
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: M 10 D 23 Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82008

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary A. Seymore
Mailing Address: 5807 Willowbend
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: State of Texas
Occupation: Child Support Office
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: M 10 D 30 Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C82289

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary A. Seymore
Mailing Address: 5807 Willowbend
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: State of Texas
Occupation: Child Support Office
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: M 11 D 01 Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81864

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020932569
22020932569

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 161 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia Johnson

Mailing Address
5314 Calhoun

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Thurgood Marshall School of Law
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: CB2458

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Girardi

Mailing Address
1126 Wilshire Blvd.

City: Los Angeles
State: CA
Zip Code: 90017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Girardi and Keese
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C79739

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Meeks

Mailing Address
1301 Palm St.

City: Mansfield
State: TX
Zip Code: 76063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: C75488

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932570
22020932570

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Josephine Mesingale
Mailing Address
3536 Keyridge Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: C82822

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger D. Fry
Mailing Address
21211 Slippery Creek Lane
City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77388-3932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C82731

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas N. Hynes
Mailing Address
335 Sugarberry Cir.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79736

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932571
22020932571

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 163 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shalini C. Vallathan
Mailing Address
901 E Street, NW Suite 500
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Cancer Society
Occupation: Director, Policy Research
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71847

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kymberly A. Graves
Mailing Address
380 Pinebrook Blvd
City: New Rochelle State: NY Zip Code: 10804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79722

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Haynes
Mailing Address
PO Box 82448
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Haynes Eagan Waters
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80753

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932572
22020932572

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 164 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James W. Norman
Mailing Address: 1603 Hether St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704-3313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C83116

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pamela Slater
Mailing Address: 7 Kensington Road
City: Scarsdale State: NY Zip Code: 10583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79755

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William J. Maiberger, , Jr.
Mailing Address: 4900 Medical Dr. #1609
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Watts and Heard, L.L.P.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74779

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932573
22020932573

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 165 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Galon B. Bradley
Mailing Address: 3715 University Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C74879

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diann R. Stout
Mailing Address: 1024 Rt. 519
City: Eighty Four State: PA Zip Code: 15330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C82223

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah Scripps
Mailing Address: 4709 Bluffview Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84370

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932574
22020932574

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 168 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kori Hardie
Mailing Address: 3138 Autumn Joy Dr.
City: Pearland State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75904

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Greg A. Rosenbaum
Mailing Address: 9140 Vendome Dr.
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Palisades Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Merchant Banker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81595

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward C. McClees
Mailing Address: 2341 Wroxton
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74783

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932575
22020932575

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 167 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James C Collins

Mailing Address
5200 Lorraine Dr

City: Frisco State: TX Zip Code: 75034-8304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C75355

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Krumholz

Mailing Address
5948 Waggoner Drive

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Fulbright & Jaworski, LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C75827

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray P. McClain

Mailing Address
1800 Home Farm Rd.

City: Mt Pleasant State: SC Zip Code: 29464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C92426

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932576
22020932576

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 168 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James G. Boyle
Mailing Address: 7509 Step Down Cove
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Law Offices of Jim Boyle, PLLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: CB1499

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jose G. Gonzalez, Jr.
Mailing Address: 1000 E. Vermont Apt. 5208
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Watts & Heard, L.L.P.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74764

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Erika Girardi
Mailing Address: 1126 Wilshire Blvd
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90017-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79741

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932577
22020932577

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 169 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Morris B Penner
Mailing Address: 1413 Vassar
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76223

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Warren J. III
Mailing Address: 6151 Laguna Court
City: Long Beach State: CA Zip Code: 90803-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84412

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael G. Hall
Mailing Address: 2506 Hartford Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: UT Austin
Occupation: Professor Emeritus
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C76554

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932578
22020932578

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Crabb
Mailing Address
129 Ferrero Drive
City: healdsburg State: CA Zip Code: 95448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Puma Springs Vineyar
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C84444

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Crabb
Mailing Address
129 Ferrero Drive
City: healdsburg State: CA Zip Code: 95448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Puma Springs Vineyar
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C84443

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly R. Miller
Mailing Address
Tower II Building, 14th Floor 555 North Carancahua Street
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merck
Occupation: Sales Representative
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74765

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932579
22020932579

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 171 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arlette M. Perez
Mailing Address: 801 W. Kennedy
City: Benavides State: TX Zip Code: 78341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74790

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sue Makvel
Mailing Address: 2703 Stratford Drive
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C75053

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David H. Berg
Mailing Address: 3704 Travis Street
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002-9550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Berg, Androphy, & Wilson
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C75943

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932580
22020932580

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michelle L Mears
Mailing Address: 815 Walker, 16th Floor
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Watts & Heard, L.L.P.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74784

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clint Hackney
Mailing Address: 1816 Congress Ave., #1125
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C81493

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert C. Goodman
Mailing Address: 317 Parnassus Ave.
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82384

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932581
22020932581

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlotte Herzele
Mailing Address
704 Highland Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Southwest Texas State University
Occupation: Lecturer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75806

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alejandro Gru
Mailing Address
7701 Legacy Dr.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75299

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Claire Dwoskin
Mailing Address
9302 Lee Highway, Suite 300
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75794

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932582
22020932582

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 174 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alex Singer
Mailing Address: 6101 Armstrong Parkway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75662

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn Lewis
Mailing Address: 1500 Broadway, 6th Floor
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76687

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): King Waters
Mailing Address: 2008 West McKinney
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Waters & Waters
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C81851

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932583
22020932583

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sharon M. Owens
Mailing Address: 4407 Sunrise Dr.
City: Missouri City
State: TX
Zip Code: 77459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Center Point Energy
Occupation: Vice President.
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C81431

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shaunna F Sowell
Mailing Address: 209 Canyon Valley
City: Richardson
State: TX
Zip Code: 75080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C76969

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas H. Chapman, , Jr.
Mailing Address: 1422B 4th Ave Apt B
City: Fort Knox
State: KY
Zip Code: 40121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: US Army
Occupation: Nurse
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C79895

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932584
22020932584

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 176 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rocky Powell
Mailing Address: 3006 Cole Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Rocky Powell Productions, Inc.
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81581

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John R. Hunting
Mailing Address: Plaza Towers 201 W. Fulton St., #1016
City: Grand Rapids State: MI Zip Code: 49503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C74862

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas L. Polgreen
Mailing Address: 10820 Aladdin Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C72532

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932585
22020932585

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 177 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William J. Taylor, III

Mailing Address
312 Webster #4901

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Calpine
Occupation: Director, Government, Regulatory and P

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C76880

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roland Garcia, , Jr.

Mailing Address
3400 Chase Tower 600 Travis Street

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Locke, Liddell, Sapp
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C76222

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roland Garcia, , Jr

Mailing Address
3400 Chase Tower 600 Travis Street

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Locke, Liddell, Sapp
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C75199

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932586
22020932586

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 178 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David L. Dahl
Mailing Address: 1037 Malaga Ave.
City: Coral Gables State: FL Zip Code: 33134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75959

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Catherine J. Hargett
Mailing Address: 10811 Indigo Broom Loop
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84397

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pamela Clark
Mailing Address: 2203-B Teri Road
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76434

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932587
22020932587

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally Pallon
Mailing Address
Rt 5 Box 417
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75346

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph A. Scott
Mailing Address
5939 Autumn Lake
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C81734

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey P. Fegan
Mailing Address
4005 Brookside Dr.
City: Bedford State: TX Zip Code: 76021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DFW Int'l Airport
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C74862

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932588
22020932588

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 180 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Len Goff
Mailing Address
2318 Turtle Creek
City: Missouri City State: TX Zip Code: 77459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81866

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ross S. Martin
Mailing Address
6127 Gaston Ave. #121
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C82495

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold K. Bowling
Mailing Address
13519 Briar Hollow Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C79797

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932589
22020932589

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 181 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James D. Smith
Mailing Address: 1208 Tamranae Court
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 341.59
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 341.59
Transaction ID: CB2236

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debra J. McCombs
Mailing Address: 1127 Jungle Dr.
City: Duncanville State: TX Zip Code: 75116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C75632

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Wood
Mailing Address: 413 Monette
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75965

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1491.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932590
22020932590

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 182 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 13a 13b 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen B. Levin
Mailing Address
1151 Sugar Creek Dr.
City: Sugar Land State: TX Zip Code: 77478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81417

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard M. Hull
Mailing Address
1909 Woodall Rodgers, #555
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C81737

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert I. Mallett
Mailing Address
7 Park Ave., #9A
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pfizer Corp.
Occupation: Senior VP
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80805

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932591
22020932591

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter L. Donovan
Mailing Address: 5607 Mt Bonnell Rd
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75968

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane H. Krist
Mailing Address: 9806 Almons Creek Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77059-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74638

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborrah S. Cloro
Mailing Address: 23206 Holly Hollow St.
City: Tomball State: TX Zip Code: 77377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C82036

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932592
22020932592

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Levenson
Mailing Address
4545 Mill Run Road
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Levenson & Hill
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74624

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. F. Wimbish
Mailing Address
1510 Valleywood Trail
City: Mansfield
State: TX
Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C74877

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorlen F. Jones
Mailing Address
13319 Entreken Ave.
City: San Diego
State: CA
Zip Code: 92129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Navy
Occupation: Naval Officer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82390

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932593
22020932593

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 185 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nel Augustine
Mailing Address: 24 Desiree Drive
City: Greenwich State: CT Zip Code: 06830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75800

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael J. Vacca
Mailing Address: 405 Stuyvesant Ave
City: Lyndhurst State: NJ Zip Code: 07071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C81698

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward A. Williams
Mailing Address: 399 Park Ave 7th Floor
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Black Enterprise
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79726

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932594
22020932594

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald E. Blaylock
Mailing Address: 609 Fifth Avenue
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Blaylock & Partners, LLP
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C79721

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy L. Stone
Mailing Address: 2903 Stanton
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Methodist Visiting Nurse Associat
Occupation: Health Care Administration
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C79913

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vinay Jain
Mailing Address: 9935 Capridge Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81413

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932595
22020932595

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 187 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Natverlal Patel
Mailing Address: Rt. 6, Box 763
City: Lubbock State: TX Zip Code: 79423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C74874

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Foreman, PhD
Mailing Address: 915 W. Diversey Pkwy
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C84428

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas A. Coleman
Mailing Address: 20 Le Parc Dr.
City: West Windsor State: NJ Zip Code: 08550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82376

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932596
22020932596

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Rainer
Mailing Address
50 Public Square, Suite 1600
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Forest City Development, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75931

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John K. Arnold
Mailing Address
1500 West Lynn 108
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Locke Liddell & Sapp LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C81461

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet L. Kreutzberg
Mailing Address
2464 Prince St.
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79777

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932597
22020932597

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 189 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey Goldberg
Mailing Address: 20 North Clark, Suite 3100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76673

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles R. Kirkley
Mailing Address: 5014 Imogene
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C82745

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Norma Machado
Mailing Address: 101-103 Central Commercial, Rio Pe
City: Hato Rey State: PR Zip Code: 00927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75386

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL, This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932598
22020932598

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 190 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne D. Denrow
Mailing Address
10232 Walter Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 249.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 249.00
Transaction ID: C81793

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ira Scott
Mailing Address
M.W.H. 5100 Westheimer, Suite 580
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Montgomery Watson Harza
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76228

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grant J. Harvey
Mailing Address
1100 Louisiana, Suite 5300
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Globe & Bruns
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71833

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1749.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932599
22020932599

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 191 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Ryan
Mailing Address: 5207 McKinney Ave. #16
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75569

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joel M. Fineberg
Mailing Address: 3811 Turtle Creek Blvd #1900
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74970

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roselse N. Roberts
Mailing Address: 1200 Wilson Blvd.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Boeing Company
Occupation: Director Legislative Affairs
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75940

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932600
22020932600

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 192 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Brooks Oxford
Mailing Address
6155 Evangeline Lane
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74918

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janis Lingering
Mailing Address
8378 San Fernando Way
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Locke, Liddell, & Sapp, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71980

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth L. Coleman
Mailing Address
26655 Ortega Dr.
City: Los Altos Hills State: CA Zip Code: 94022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ITM Software
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C81727

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932601
22020932601

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 193 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Priscilla Hill-Ardoin
Mailing Address: 1701 Esquire Ln.
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SBC Telecommunications, Inc.
Occupation: Senior Vice-President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
Transaction ID: C82011

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Priscilla Hill-Ardoin
Mailing Address: 1701 Esquire Ln.
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SBC Telecommunications, Inc.
Occupation: Senior Vice-President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C82012

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan G. Comsky
Mailing Address: 2803 Wooldridge Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74910

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932602
22020932602

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 194 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Troy Coleman
Mailing Address: 3355 Blackburn St. #3404
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82043

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey H Krasnow
Mailing Address: PO Box 120
City: Roanoke State: VA Zip Code: 24002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C77026

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randall T. Kempner
Mailing Address: 1307 West 42nd St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: On the Frontier
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82869

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932603
22020932603

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 195 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James N. Austin, Jr.
Mailing Address: 2017 Teakwood Trace
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81757

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James N. Austin, Jr.
Mailing Address: 2017 Teakwood Trace
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C84243

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hector Cases
Mailing Address: 1902 Anicar Circle
City: Edinburg State: TX Zip Code: 78539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81976

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932604
22020932604

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John C. Sims
Mailing Address: PO Box 10236
City: Lubbock State: TX Zip Code: 79408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.41
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C82973

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Washington, Jr.
Mailing Address: 3663 Versailles Drive
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Lewis Funeral Home
Occupation: Mortician
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C81942

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Mayo
Mailing Address: 2810 Buckeye Trl.
City: Cedar Park State: TX Zip Code: 78613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Austin ISD
Occupation: Program Specialist
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 582.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 582.00
* In-Kind: in-kind - Printing
Transaction ID: C83272

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1132.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932605
22020932605

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 197 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Goldsmith
Mailing Address
400 N. Roxbury Dr.
City: Beverly Hills
State: CA
Zip Code: 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City National Bank
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75581

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. V. Colombata
Mailing Address
11902 Kirkholm Dr.
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Roma Food Enterprises of Texas
Occupation: District Sales Representative
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75799

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seymour M. Burg
Mailing Address
470 W 24th St
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10011-1205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: CB2748

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932606
22020932606

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 198 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gwendolyn W. Satterthwaite
Mailing Address: 4804 Cape Coral Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: City of Dallas, TX
Occupation: Assistant City Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84376

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marvin Danfu
Mailing Address: 1700 Stutz Dr #25
City: Troy State: MI Zip Code: 48084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: C76959

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cleo L. Moseley
Mailing Address: 2504 E. MLK Blvd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C83127

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932607
22020932607

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William J. Bradley
Mailing Address
One Allen Center, #3450
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002-4710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mithoff & Jacks
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71915

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramon Garcia
Mailing Address
222 West University Drive
City: Edinburgh State: TX Zip Code: 78539-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81984

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey S. Phelps
Mailing Address
1403 Myers Mill Dr.
City: Missouri City State: TX Zip Code: 77489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82397

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932608
22020932608

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 200 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail C Fischer
Mailing Address
13355 Noel Road, #2400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fischer & Company
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76576

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pearlie I. Evans
Mailing Address
5011 N. Kingshighway Blvd.
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82381

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M. Hoffman
Mailing Address
6132 Deloache Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne Sewell
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84372

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932609
22020932609

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Girards
Mailing Address
5445 La Suerra Ste. 250 LB 3
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Girards Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75796

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Cohn
Mailing Address
2350 Underwood
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C76042

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen J. Becker
Mailing Address
2000 West Loop South, #1040
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SFX
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74907

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932610
22020932610

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judson W. Robinson, III
Mailing Address
PO Box 3583
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77253-3583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C76598

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Frisbie
Mailing Address
880 Hollymead Dr.
City: The Woodlands
State: TX
Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Oceaneering Intl.
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81852

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian R. Sullivan
Mailing Address
3303 Cherry Tree Circle
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McElroy, Sullivan, Ryan, & Miller
Occupation: Attorney/Engineer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76871

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932611
22020932611

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 203 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara M. Blackmon
Mailing Address: 907 W. Peace St.
City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76725

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margery P. Leppert
Mailing Address: 7831 Park Lane #A-106
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76420

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John C. Britain, J.D.
Mailing Address: 3369 Memorial Street
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texas Southern University
Occupation: Dean, School of Law
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76573

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932612
22020932612

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred R. Louis
Mailing Address
201 Cloudmont Dr
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C76633

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred R. Louis
Mailing Address
201 Cloudmont Dr
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76634

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michele S. Reiner
Mailing Address
9171 Wilshire Blvd., #530
City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76717

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932613
22020932613

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary L. Henrich
Mailing Address
6 Charlcote Place
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C75781

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip C. Wilkinson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2630
City: Rancho Santa Fe State: CA Zip Code: 92067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76681

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria W. Spicers
Mailing Address
2414 Allen St. #2127
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74922

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932614
22020932614

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita R Estell
Mailing Address
689 W Glebe Rd
City: Alexandria
State: VA
Zip Code: 22305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76586

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill S Slater
Mailing Address
15 W. 72nd St. #37B
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71977

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberto T Chapa, Sr.
Mailing Address
2516 Mountain View Dr.
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: C83124

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932615
22020932615

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarisa T. Howard
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 11103
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: bd Systems, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82387

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry David
Mailing Address
10960 Wilshire Blvd., #2150
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C74961

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kharen Morsho
Mailing Address
1011 Catalpa
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Flow Communications
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81537

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932616
22020932616

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 208 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert L. Ketchand
Mailing Address: 9 Greenway Plaza, Suite 3100
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Boyer & Ketchand
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82271

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jere D. Goostree
Mailing Address: 5859 Meadors Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230-5060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C83191

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Strong
Mailing Address: 2242 Bartlett St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81777

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932617
22020932617

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 209 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Strong
Mailing Address: 2242 Bartlett St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C75203

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan K. Lindell
Mailing Address: 10645 Hurst
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74777

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry B. McNeil
Mailing Address: 3580 Clay St.
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74812

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932618

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy R. Saha
Mailing Address: 6121 Brockhampton
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Watts & Heard L.L.P
Occupation: Finance Officer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74795

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Boulos
Mailing Address: 917 Franklin Street, No. 300
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C82744

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aaryn Kemp Gibin
Mailing Address: 1835 Nall
City: Port Neches State: TX Zip Code: 77651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Provost Umphrey
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C74864

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932619
22020932619

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 211 / 770
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diana Phis
Mailing Address: 7209 Lakewood
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Jenkens Gilchrist
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
Transaction ID: C81947

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jo Dooley
Mailing Address: 3 Chipping Glen
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76114

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Monroe Saulter
Mailing Address: 507 Bales Road
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932620
22020932620

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gall Johns
Mailing Address: 500 Two Houston Center
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hardy & Johns
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76629

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol W Fredericks
Mailing Address: 305 E 32nd St
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78705-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76898

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maura A Bolivaau
Mailing Address: 700 Jessie Street
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C75101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932621
22020932621

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 213 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maura A Bellveau
Mailing Address: 700 Jessie Street
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C75100

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Greg La Mantia
Mailing Address: 3900 N. McColl Road
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: L&F Distributors, Ltd.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75278

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Faye L. Hodman
Mailing Address: 1000 Louisiana, #3400
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere, Wynne, Sewell, L.L.P.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 910.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 435.00
Transaction ID: C80796

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932622
22020932622

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 214 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horace W. Lefair
Mailing Address
6402 Cedro Cove
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81872

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel J. Rosenstein
Mailing Address
7245 Arlington Blvd., Suite 200
City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Redstone Development Corp.
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82450

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry Weitz
Mailing Address
1 Sydney Rd.
City: Huntington State: NY Zip Code: 11743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Weitz & Luxenberg
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C76432

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932623
22020932623

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 215 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Madeline Kaye Savoy
Mailing Address: 1101 West 5th Street
City: Port Arthur State: TX Zip Code: 77640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C79623

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Denise Giardi
Mailing Address: 5 Burrell Lane
City: Palos Verdes State: CA Zip Code: 90274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79737

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James M. Dowd
Mailing Address: 100 North Broadway, Suite 2175
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dowd & Dowd, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C78365

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932624
22020932624

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 216 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles T. Doyle
Mailing Address
1528 - 19th Ave. N
City: Texas City
State: TX
Zip Code: 77590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas First Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74913

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul E Brown
Mailing Address
303 Philadelphia Ave
City: Takoma Park
State: MD
Zip Code: 20912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SKSH & Associates
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76484

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul E Brown
Mailing Address
303 Philadelphia Ave
City: Takoma Park
State: MD
Zip Code: 20912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SKSH & Associates
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76482

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932625
22020932625

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 217 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William W. Meadows

Mailing Address
3904 Hamilton

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Rigg Group, Inc.
Occupation: Financial Services

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C76209

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Estralita Ward

Mailing Address
3775 Chataway Court

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C75942

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann C. Trigg

Mailing Address
71 Quatla Hills Rd.

City: Whittier | State: NC | Zip Code: 28789

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: C79872

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932626
22020932626

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 218 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John F. Michel, Jr.

Mailing Address
11700 Belcher Rd. South

City: Largo State: FL Zip Code: 33771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C81901

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley S. Shuman

Mailing Address
711 Fifth Ave. 9th Floor

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Allen & Company, Inc
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C76493

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirsen Mullen

Mailing Address
2704 Old Sugar Road

City: Durham State: NC Zip Code: 27707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C81634

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932627
22020932627

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 219 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony C. Snell
Mailing Address
1039 N. Clinton Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76276

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon D. Anderson
Mailing Address
1338 Geranium Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: District Government
Occupation: Director, Policy Research
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80750

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elvin Franklin
Mailing Address
4212 Hathaway Dr.
City: Grand Prairie State: TX Zip Code: 75052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74933

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932628
22020932628

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 220 / 770
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Gresham
Mailing Address: 1249 Kearny St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C84191

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William R. Maloni
Mailing Address: 5 Chevy Chase
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fannie Mae
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76684

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jesse H. Oppenheimer
Mailing Address: 711 Navarro Street, Suite 600
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Oppenheimer, Blend, Harrison
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C76035

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932629
22020932629

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betsy Taylor
Mailing Address
8214 Cedar St
City: Silver Spring State: MD Zip Code: 20915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C75660

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melvin W. Bryant
Mailing Address
5202 Vista W. Cove
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IBM Corporation
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81401

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raudel Gonzalez
Mailing Address
Route 20, Box 4900
City: Mission State: TX Zip Code: 78572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81794

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932630
22020932630

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 222 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen C. Paine
Mailing Address: 2121 Goldsmith Rd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Schlanger Mills
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C60757

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy J. Fasolino
Mailing Address: 8820 Honeysuckle Trail
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C75557

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Audrey J. Tobias
Mailing Address: 120 Central Park South, AP5ABC
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76288

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932631
22020932631

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 223 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Regina M. Deluca
Mailing Address: 2 Oak Hollow Rd.
City: Branford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74816

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joel M Clary
Mailing Address: 1148 Hidden Ridge #1276
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76608

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James S. Sale
Mailing Address: 4918 Briarwood Place
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Deutsch Banc Alex Brown
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C74945

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932632
22020932632

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 224 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Sherpan-Wheeler
Mailing Address: 8707 Donna Gail Drive
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Southwest Texas State University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C84276

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Katy M. Civins
Mailing Address: 4810 Mantle Drive
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C74957

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca L. White
Mailing Address: 3601 Fannin St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Planned Parenthood of Houston & SE
Occupation: Political Director
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C82296

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932633
22020932633

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca L. White
Mailing Address: 3601 Fannin St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Planned Parenthood of Houston & SE
Occupation: Political Director
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: MM 11 DD 03 YYYY 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: CB1784

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Derrelene Lamantia
Mailing Address: 1115 Houston
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: MM 10 DD 23 YYYY 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75275

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary O. Brockway
Mailing Address: 6719 Cindy Lane
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: MM 10 DD 17 YYYY 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75609

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932634
22020932634

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 226 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Salinas
Mailing Address: 5201 N. 8th St.
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82002

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra Nimoy
Mailing Address: 11030 Cashmere St
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90049-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Mucci & Lagrose
Occupation: Actress
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C79834

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim Brill
Mailing Address: 3608 Hillbrook Dr
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76847

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932635
22020932635

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 227 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim Britt
Mailing Address: 3608 Hillbrook Dr
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C75058

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth Barr
Mailing Address: City of Fort Worth 1000 Throckmorton Street
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Office of the Mayor
Occupation: Mayor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C74878

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Williams, Jr
Mailing Address: PO Box 219
City: Gould | State: AR | Zip Code: 71643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gould Community Center
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C83048

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932636
22020932636

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 228 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Alice McLarty
Mailing Address: 6426 Covecreek Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240-5452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C81943

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George E. Harris
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 191343
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219-8343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Adleta & Poston Realtors
Occupation: Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID: C83471

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adele Fath
Mailing Address: 1800 Vance Circle
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C74963

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932637
22020932637

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 229 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gwen E. Richard
Mailing Address: 1 West Eleventh Place
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Milulin & Richard
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75785

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James S E Cowan
Mailing Address: 401 Louisiana #213
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76913

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Max Levit
Mailing Address: 20 River Hollow
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Grocers Supply Company
Occupation: Distributor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80755

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932638
22020932638

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 230 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold Grothuss

Mailing Address
6517 Hyden Dr.

City: Arlington
State: TX
Zip Code: 76001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: RadioShack
Occupation: VP

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Transaction ID: C79927

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol G. Sharp

Mailing Address
10226 Carroll Pl.

City: Kensington
State: MD
Zip Code: 20895

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C71843

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Nelkin

Mailing Address
5417 Chaucer P.O. Box 25303

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Nelkin & Nelkin PC
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C76227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932639
22020932639

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 231 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rowland Cook
Mailing Address: 2900 Wade Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82693

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rowland Cook
Mailing Address: 2900 Wade Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82694

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen M. Kaufman
Mailing Address: Three Riverway, Suite 1350
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Comlekay & Kaufman
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74916

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932640
22020932640

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 232 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheron Quson
Mailing Address
12710 Broken Bough
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Children's Hospital
Occupation: Nurse Practitioner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: CB1585

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nels Ekroth
Mailing Address
6317 SW Wilton Ct.
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C82997

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nels Ekroth
Mailing Address
6317 SW Wilton Ct.
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C84007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932641
22020932641

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 233 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marianne D. Lekaice
Mailing Address
404 9th Street
City: Santa Monica
State: CA
Zip Code: 90402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C84162

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey C. Sirott
Mailing Address
113 Columbia Street, Apt. 2
City: Brooklyn
State: NY
Zip Code: 11201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79725

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Foley, Jr.
Mailing Address
Linden Plaza, 600 Linden St. Post Office Box 1108
City: Scranton
State: PA
Zip Code: 18501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Foley, McLane, Foley, et. al
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81870

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932642
22020932642

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 234 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Georgiana C. Gates
Mailing Address: 6313 La Roche Lane
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Bauer Hughes
Occupation: Computer Programmer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C82167

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David R. Lira
Mailing Address: 420 S. Hill Ave.
City: Pasadena State: CA Zip Code: 91106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79751

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randall E. Butler
Mailing Address: 6535 Vanderbilt
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82373

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932643
22020932643

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 235 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Antonio Aguirre, Jr.
Mailing Address
413 Nightingale Ave.
City: Mc Allen State: TX Zip Code: 78504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81969

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard North Patterson
Mailing Address
2609 Fillmore St.
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Author
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71986

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter H. Brown
Mailing Address
2136 Kipling St
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Civic Design Associates
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C75571

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932644
22020932644

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 236 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter H. Brown
Mailing Address
2136 Kipling St
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Civic Design Associates
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C81415

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott D. Daniel
Mailing Address
One Moody Plaza 18th Floor
City: Galveston State: TX Zip Code: 77550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76916

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Hurtekant
Mailing Address
1445 Ross Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hunt Consolidated Co.
Occupation: General Counsel
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 23 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C81403

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932645
22020932645

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 237 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Sapio
Mailing Address
5521 Greenville Ave. #104-204
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79746

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce M Green
Mailing Address
30 Fifth Ave
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76169

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rene Ramirez
Mailing Address
1906 Tesoro Blvd.
City: Pharr State: TX Zip Code: 78577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75289

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932646
22020932646

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 238 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Troy H. La Grone
Mailing Address: 529 Magnolia
City: Denton State: TX Zip Code: 76201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74811

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James R. Young
Mailing Address: 207 Red Poppy Trail
City: Georgetown State: TX Zip Code: 78628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80749

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan Schwartz
Mailing Address: 1900 Delancey Place
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Anapol, Schwartz, Weiss, et. Al
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C80741

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932647
22020932647

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 239 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah Hutchinson
Mailing Address: 798 Holmes Road
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81769

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip Cowdin
Mailing Address: 2225 Bolsover St
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82591

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Tottenham
Mailing Address: 600 Congress Avenue, # 2400
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fulbright & Jaworski
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76702

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932648
22020932648

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 240 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Riddle
Mailing Address: 717 N. Harwood, #2400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Middleberg, Riddle, & Gianna
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74919

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roland Arriola
Mailing Address: 122 W. Lovelt
City: Edinburg State: TX Zip Code: 78539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75271

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas H Castro
Mailing Address: 1980 Post Oak Blvd, Ste 1500
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76237

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932649
22020932649

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 241 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLOTTE & NORMAN MILLER
Mailing Address: 2200 E 14TH ST
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C86773

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald J. Sanders
Mailing Address: 1126 Cortlandt
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81607

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce L. Hack
Mailing Address: 151 Central Park West, 10C
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Vivendi Universal
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76487

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932650
22020932650

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use seperate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 242 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jessie C. Guilbeaux
Mailing Address: 2085 Mason Dr.
City: Frisco State: TX Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C80786

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): I. E. Willis
Mailing Address: 2400 S. MLK Blvd.
City: Longview State: TX Zip Code: 75602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C84439

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roberta Graves
Mailing Address: 123 Random Farms Drive
City: Chappaqua State: NY Zip Code: 10514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79718

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932651
22020932651

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 243 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louise Britt Carvey
Mailing Address
3601 Overton Park E.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82601

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Clements
Mailing Address
1212 guadalupe Apt 806
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C78245

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven K. Payne
Mailing Address
713 Sundance Trl.
City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C82983

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932652
22020932652

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 244 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcena W. Love
Mailing Address
1175 Pelham Road
City: Winnetka State: IL Zip Code: 60093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C83024

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa S. Soros
Mailing Address
888 Seventh Ave., Suite 3200
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Film Maker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75954

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristin H. Ryan
Mailing Address
8340 Monticello Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82513

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932653

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 245 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey S. Kuhn
Mailing Address
815 Walker, Suite 1550
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81410

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Reinertsen
Mailing Address
51 East 90th Street
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hogan & Hartson
Occupation: Managing Clerk
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C84423

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark A. Jones
Mailing Address
3435 Hacienda Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C74937

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932654
22020932654

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 248 / 770
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark A Jones
Mailing Address: 3435 Hacienda Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C74938

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kristi Sherrill
Mailing Address: 4507 Holland, #104
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: 7-11 Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82501

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Jones
Mailing Address: 680 Premier Place 5910 N. Central Expressway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hyatt, Crabtree, & Moore, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C83884

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932655
22020932655

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 247 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Jones
Mailing Address
680 Premier Place 5910 N. Central Expressway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hyatt, Crabtree, & Moore, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75763

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Landonia Gettell
Mailing Address
401 Webster St. #305
City: Palo Alto State: CA Zip Code: 94301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82832

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timmie R. White
Mailing Address
1200 Summit Ave Ste 414
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81923

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932656
22020932656

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 248 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Eberstein
Mailing Address
8150 N. Central Expry M-1130
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206-1815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Eberstein & Witherite
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75576

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald A. Brown
Mailing Address
507 Neighborhood Rd.
City: New Haven
State: MO
Zip Code: 63068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75298

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will Guerrant
Mailing Address
5423 Austral Loop
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C78701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932657
22020932657

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 12a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marvin L. Schrager
Mailing Address: 6907 Cat Creek Run
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Transaction ID: C84421

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael David Mann
Mailing Address: 4208 Lafayette Apt 1121
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ron Kirk for US Senate
Occupation: Scheduler
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C75332

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeanne Cardwell McDowell
Mailing Address: 1301 McKinney, Suite 3700
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McDowell & Associates
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C80897

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932658
22020932658

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 250 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Bolton
Mailing Address
10049 9th Ave NW
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Seattle Fire Dept
Occupation: Firefighter
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76552

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Bolton
Mailing Address
10049 9th Ave NW
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Seattle Fire Dept
Occupation: Firefighter
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80850

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A Balch
Mailing Address
4005 94th St
City: Lubbock State: TX Zip Code: 79423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84342

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932659
22020932659

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 251 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grover G. Hankins
Mailing Address
3003 Scenic Elm St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C81808

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold Sundgaard
Mailing Address
7831 Park Ln. No. 67
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C84299

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gaurdie E. Banister
Mailing Address
200 N. Dairy Ashford
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shell Exploration and Production
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76683

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932660
22020932660

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 252 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas C. Sikes

Mailing Address
590 N. Circuit Dr.

City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C81881

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael L. Keeske

Mailing Address
6301 Gaston Ave. #735

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C74972

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton Levit

Mailing Address
119 Stablewood Court

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C80756

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932661
22020932661

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 253 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merd B. Rosenberg
Mailing Address
4125 W. Northampton Pl.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75923

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Burkett
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 0032
City: League City State: TX Zip Code: 77574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75926

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monte E. Ford
Mailing Address
805 Potomac Pl.
City: Southlake State: TX Zip Code: 76092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C72509

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932662
22020932662

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 254 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andy D. Birchfield, Jr.
Mailing Address
9813 Wynchase Circle
City: Montgomery State: AL Zip Code: 36117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C74857

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russ Tidwell
Mailing Address
1220 Colorado Street
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Trial Lawyers Association
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76703

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jess C. Rickman
Mailing Address
717 N. Harwood, #1400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hallett & Perrin, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C82431

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932663
22020932663

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 255 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith D. Lemons

Mailing Address
1119 Pennsylvania Ave

City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C82240

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Williams, Jr

Mailing Address
7205 Lamplight Lane

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C76907

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Gowan

Mailing Address
4921 Lake Medina

City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C74787

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932664
22020932664

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 256 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse D. Oliver
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 45673
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UT Southwestern Medical Center
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C82411

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse D. Oliver
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 45673
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UT Southwestern Medical Center
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C82416

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Dawson
Mailing Address
5000 Mission Oaks Blvd #54
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C75044

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932665
22020932665

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 257 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy M. Folger
Mailing Address
2918 33rd Pl., NW
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WAMU Radio
Occupation: Development Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82476

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy M. Folger
Mailing Address
2918 33rd Pl., NW
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WAMU Radio
Occupation: Development Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C82477

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy M. Folger
Mailing Address
2918 33rd Pl., NW
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WAMU Radio
Occupation: Development Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932666
22020932666

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 258 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew L. Todesco
Mailing Address
820 Gessner, Suite 1550
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C82148

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael H Wimbish
Mailing Address
1510 Valleywood Trail
City: Mansfield State: TX Zip Code: 76063-5457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75637

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Hawkins
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8277
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82386

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932667
22020932667

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 259 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janis Roden
Mailing Address
2522 Bobwhite
City: Odessa State: TX Zip Code: 79761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74826

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Cryer
Mailing Address
3817 Bent Brook Dr
City: Round Rock State: TX Zip Code: 78664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C75042

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oliver E. Meadows
Mailing Address
9801 W FM 4
City: Godley State: TX Zip Code: 76044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C82632

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932668
22020932668

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 260 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia Cohen
Mailing Address
1714 Swann St. NW #4
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79770

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucy Wilson Benson
Mailing Address
46 Sunset Ave
City: Amherst
State: MA
Zip Code: 01002-2018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C79816

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holley Taylor
Mailing Address
5745 SW 75th St. #362
City: Gainesville
State: FL
Zip Code: 32608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75641

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932669
22020932669

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 261 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Kraatz
Mailing Address
2000 Warner Road
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wells, Purcell & Kraatz
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75966

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harlene Benthal
Mailing Address
1203 Wilderness Row Dr.
City: Friendswood State: TX Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81846

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheldon Seevak
Mailing Address
870 United Nations Plaza 27th Floor
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Goldman Sachs & Co.
Occupation: Ltd. Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76094

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932670
22020932670

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 252 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheldon Sawyer
Mailing Address
870 United Nations Plaza 27th Floor
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Goldman Sachs & Co.
Occupation: Ltd. Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76095

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James L. Phillips
Mailing Address
3127 La Quinta Dr.
City: Missouri City State: TX Zip Code: 77459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C82938

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia A. Duggins
Mailing Address
9200 McMeans Trl.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76700

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932671
22020932671

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 263 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Inelle S. Brown

Mailing Address
4330 Cochran Chapel Circle

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Brigge Freeman Real Estate
Occupation: Real Estate Sales

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C76336

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne M. Senyk

Mailing Address
5800 Trailridge Dr.

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: C76883

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia G. Faves

Mailing Address
753 N. Old Canton Rd.

City: Canton
State: MS
Zip Code: 39046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C76720

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932672
22020932672

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 264 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Colman
Mailing Address
1066 Long Reach Dr
City: Galveston State: TX Zip Code: 77554-6162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76917

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ana L. Canales
Mailing Address
621 McKee
City: Edinburg State: TX Zip Code: 78539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81971

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James W. Cole
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 510
City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75791

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020932673
22020932673

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 265 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shirley A. Cunningham, Jr.
Mailing Address: 7115 NW 71st Terrace
City: Parkland State: FL Zip Code: 33067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Cunningham & Grundy
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79713

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cecile Richards
Mailing Address: 2812 Northampton St. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81779

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank M. Crosen
Mailing Address: 200 Crescent Court, Suite 1880
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C82419

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932674
22020932674

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 266 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn A Wells
Mailing Address
3614 Abbeywood
City: Pearland State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76693

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirthell Roberts
Mailing Address
Route 9, Box 1160
City: Mount Pleasant State: TX Zip Code: 75455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mt. Olive Baptist Church
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: CB2544

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnetta Parker
Mailing Address
1401 Blair Mill Rd. Apt. 821
City: Silver Spring State: MD Zip Code: 20910-4820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: CB4424

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932675
22020932675

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 267 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Yadira Villarreal
Mailing Address: 10 Castello Circle
City: Brownsville State: TX Zip Code: 78526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74800

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura Leppert
Mailing Address: 3907 Gilton
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76422

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Gardner
Mailing Address: 1845 Woodall Rogers, Suite 1750
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75645

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932676
22020932676

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 268 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirleen H Fujimoto
Mailing Address
2032 W. 233rd St.
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79730

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James L. Mitchell, Jr.
Mailing Address
3232 McKinney Avenue, #1160
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Sommerman Moore Mitchell & Quesada
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2332.66
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 333.33
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C81797

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamee L. Mitchell, Jr.
Mailing Address
3232 McKinney Avenue, #1160
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Sommerman Moore Mitchell & Quesada
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2332.66
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.67
Transaction ID: C81796

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932677
22020932677

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 289 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Celia Gilbert
Mailing Address
15 Gray Gardens West
City: Cambridge
State: MA
Zip Code: 02138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C72580

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Guerra
Mailing Address
3502 Plazas Del Lago Dr.
City: Edinburg
State: TX
Zip Code: 78539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Speech Therapy Services
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74797

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul R. Crabtree
Mailing Address
3305 Shorewood
City: Mesquite
State: TX
Zip Code: 75150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C84229

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932678
22020932678

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 270 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicki A. Birenbaum
Mailing Address
1000 Louisiana, Ste. 3400
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere, Wynne, & Sewell
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81389

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irving Rabin
Mailing Address
298 San Bruno Ave
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94103-5018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75340

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Eychaner
Mailing Address
1645 West Fullerton
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Newsweb Corporation
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75938

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932679
22020932679

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 271 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim S. Adler
Mailing Address
6161 Savoy, Suite 700
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jim S. Adler, P.C.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76719

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Josh A. Cohen
Mailing Address
4213 Toledo
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82962

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alison Brisco
Mailing Address
1615 Banks Street
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lehman Brothers, Inc.
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81762

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932680
22020932680

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 272 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald N. Parris
Mailing Address
2740-B Holly Hall
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76680

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald N. Parris
Mailing Address
2740-B Holly Hall
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C76682

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priscilla Walters
Mailing Address
2424 Pelham Road
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Perdue Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81392

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932681
22020932681

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 273 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Weir Jones

Mailing Address
3453 Inwood Drive

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77019-3129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C76579

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Malone

Mailing Address
8710 Old Dominion Drive

City: McLean
State: VA
Zip Code: 22102-1211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C75324

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth E. Bernstein

Mailing Address
466 Madison Avenue, #1100

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: C80779

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932682
22020932682

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 274 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Angela R. Pride
Mailing Address: 3198 Royal Lane, #200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: CECCA Productions
Occupation: Survey Analyst
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71841

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dolly Angle
Mailing Address: 3301 North Nottingham Street
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Political Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81868

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dirk F. Fshleman
Mailing Address: 201 Main St., Suite 2500
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76102-3129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kelly, Hart, & Hallman, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: CB2437

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932683
22020932683

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 275 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Steiner

Mailing Address
30 Rockefeller Plaza

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Name of Employer: Quadrangle Group, LLC

Occupation: Managing Principal

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C75856

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Regis P. McKenna

Mailing Address
1409 Galloway Court

City: Sunnyvale | State: CA | Zip Code: 94087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Author

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C71943

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia J. Lasher

Mailing Address
1300 Post Oak Blvd., Suite 200

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Name of Employer: Looper, Reed & McGraw

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID: C80754

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932684
22020932684

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 278 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Millard
Mailing Address
1731 Forest Lake Dr.
City: Sugar Land State: TX Zip Code: 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81429

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlton Carl
Mailing Address
1050 31st Street, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Association of Trial Lawyers of Am
Occupation: Director of Media Relations
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C83078

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Graves
Mailing Address
87 Broadview Ave.
City: New Rochelle State: NY Zip Code: 10804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79720

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932685
22020932685

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 277 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lynn B. Donaldson
Mailing Address: 1322 West Wrightwood Ave.
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 61614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81630

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronnie E. Martin
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2975
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78502-2975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81995

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James E. Brodhead
Mailing Address: 506 Yankee Farm Road
City: Santa Barbara State: CA Zip Code: 93108-1060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Queerencia Productions
Occupation: Actor/Writer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75811

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932686
22020932686

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 278 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. M. Hudspeth
Mailing Address
16 Sunset Blvd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C83140

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela S. Johnson
Mailing Address
11825 Winterset Ter.
City: Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82066

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelson R. Block
Mailing Address
4306 Willowbend
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Winstead, Sechrest, & Minick, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C83257

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932687
22020932687

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 279 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert W. Walker
Mailing Address
5842 Westlope Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76851

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June Deadrick
Mailing Address
4307 W. Alabama #1
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Reliant Energy
Occupation: Sr Analyst - Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82378

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia G. Rafkin
Mailing Address
5315 Meadera Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C84438

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932688
22020932688

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 260 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jesus M. Alcanter
Mailing Address: 1900 Wooten Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: Electrical Engineer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C83138

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcia Ridia
Mailing Address: 895 Park Ave.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76517

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald M. Gaswirth
Mailing Address: 5 Milford Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75653

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932689
22020932689

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 281 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Emma Jean Dixon
Mailing Address: 1137 Map Circle
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C84036

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Huston
Mailing Address: 600 Travis Ste 1500
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002-2911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76628

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William D. Lovejoy
Mailing Address: 2500 W. Loop S. Suite 100
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: CB Richard Ellis, Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate Sales
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76877

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932690
22020932690

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 282 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth M. Hampton
Mailing Address
1631 Westlake Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C81670

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael E Heynes
Mailing Address
7705 Jefferson Circle
City: Colleyville State: TX Zip Code: 76034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merck
Occupation: Management
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C75360

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William E. Matthews
Mailing Address
1000 Louisiana Suite 3400
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82421

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932691
22020932691

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 283 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip M. Drenley
Mailing Address
7324 Southwest Freeway, #1020
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C74842

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davis Mcterty
Mailing Address
701 Garner
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C78902

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifton W. Waters
Mailing Address
6423 Talbot Pkwy
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Concessions Unique, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C79957

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932692
22020932692

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 284 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert J. Alaniz
Mailing Address: 3510 Crosshill Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74752

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel A. Stewart
Mailing Address: 302 N Ave F
City: Olney State: TX Zip Code: 76374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Stewart's Food Store
Occupation: Grocer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C75473

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hiawatha Nothington, II
Mailing Address: 217 Oak Park Dr.
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79761

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932693
22020932693

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 285 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon C. Kettles
Mailing Address
6435 Woodcrest Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Smith, Merchard, & Kettles
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C78926

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joann Teichman
Mailing Address
7014 Azalea Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74839

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Solomon
Mailing Address
1940 15th Street, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74813

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932694
22020932694

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 286 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Ulice

Mailing Address
11900 Olympic Boulevard Suite 590

City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C75294

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather Paffe

Mailing Address
2114 Goodrich Ave. #4

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C81856

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather Paffe

Mailing Address
2114 Goodrich Ave. #4

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C81857

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932695
22020932695

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 287 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Duffy D. Keever
Mailing Address: 7206 Lamplight Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 856.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 206.00
* In-Kind: In-kind - Printing
Transaction ID: C83268

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Duffy D. Keever
Mailing Address: 7206 Lamplight Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 856.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
* In-Kind: in-kind - Food & Beverage
Transaction ID: C83269

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Duffy D. Keever
Mailing Address: 7206 Lamplight Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 856.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C76826

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 856.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932696
22020932696

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 288 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William K. Altman
Mailing Address: 2525 Kell Blvd.
City: Wichita Falls State: TX Zip Code: 76307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74971

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judith Block
Mailing Address: 227 Tavernier Dr.
City: Tavernier State: FL Zip Code: 33070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C82408

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Gilliam
Mailing Address: 2007 Tarrant Lane
City: Colleyville State: TX Zip Code: 76034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C75357

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932697
22020932697

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 289 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George O. Nokes, Jr.
Mailing Address: 1801 Lavaca Street, No. 6H
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84414

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn W. Alexander
Mailing Address: 2707 North Loop West, Suite 580
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C82033

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn W. Alexander
Mailing Address: 2707 North Loop West, Suite 580
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82032

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932698
22020932698

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 290 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack B. Strong
Mailing Address
3400 W. Marshall Suite 204
City: Longview State: TX Zip Code: 75604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82291

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph S. Manning
Mailing Address
16505 La Cantera Pky. #223
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74780

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy S. Bohman
Mailing Address
312 South Walters
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C76561

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932699
22020932699

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 291 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey A. Rosen

Mailing Address
950 Park Ave.

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Lazard

Occupation: Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C75819

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas S. Malany

Mailing Address
Rt. 6, Box 4652

City: Donna | State: TX | Zip Code: 78537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Malany & Flanigan

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C76733

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin W. Washington

Mailing Address
PO Box 927299

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92192-7299

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Health Care Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C75725

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932700
22020932700

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 282 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): W. Thomas Suckle
Mailing Address: PO Box 1042
City: Cedar Park State: TX Zip Code: 78630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: C75860

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): W. Thomas Buckle
Mailing Address: PO Box 1042
City: Cedar Park State: TX Zip Code: 78630
FEC ID Number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C75888

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harold R. Steadman
Mailing Address: 101 Yucca Cove
City: Georgetown State: TX Zip Code: 78628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C82116

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932701
22020932701

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 293 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vicki Spriggs
Mailing Address: 11603 Ladera Vista Dr #17
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: State of Texas Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76160

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald W. McElvy
Mailing Address: 1329 Eagle Bend
City: Southlake State: TX Zip Code: 76092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Exxon-Mobil Corp. Occupation: General Auditor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C76341

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald W. McElvy
Mailing Address: 1329 Eagle Bend
City: Southlake State: TX Zip Code: 76092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Exxon-Mobil Corp. Occupation: General Auditor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C75364

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932702
22020932702

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 294 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe B. Dibrell
Mailing Address: 900 West Ave
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: State of Texas
Occupation: Sr Judge
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75869

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathy H. Van Blargan
Mailing Address: 6534 Kenwood Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74832

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth K. Nelson
Mailing Address: 1350 S. Boulder, Suite 400
City: Tulsa State: OK Zip Code: 74119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75283

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932703
22020932703

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 295 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald G. Sleeman
Mailing Address: 2700 Anders Ln.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76423

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary K. Ingle
Mailing Address: 4055 Cochran Chapel
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Shake & Shingle Supply, Inc.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C76292

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John S. Turner
Mailing Address: 3710 Brook Woods Dr.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C81680

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932704
22020932704

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 286 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherman M. Goldman
Mailing Address
570 Park Avenue Penthouse W
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75625

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garry A Rayant
Mailing Address
1902 Green St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75341

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alonzo Cantu
Mailing Address
PO Box 2673
City: Mc Allen State: TX Zip Code: 78502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cantu Construction
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75821

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932705
22020932705

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 297 / 770
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alonzo Cantu
Mailing Address: PO Box 2673
City: Mc Allen State: TX Zip Code: 78502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cantu Construction
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C75822

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Henricks
Mailing Address: 2805 Bridle Path
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84416

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Luther Greene
Mailing Address: 7447 Stonecrest
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82925

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932706
22020932706

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 298 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey J. Angelovich
Mailing Address: 3113 Fairway Oaks Lane
City: Longview State: TX Zip Code: 75605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Nix, Patterson, & Roach LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76495

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lynne H. Williams
Mailing Address: 14 South Cheska
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne Sewell, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84385

G.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Dewberry
Mailing Address: 1314 Texas Avenue, Suite 914
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002-3514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: CB1934

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932707
22020932707

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 298 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blanche M. Debney
Mailing Address
PO Box 1181
City: Blanket
State: TX
Zip Code: 76432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C75761

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blanche M. Debney
Mailing Address
PO Box 1181
City: Blanket
State: TX
Zip Code: 76432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C75801

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Berryman
Mailing Address
38 Longsford
City: San Antonio
State: TX
Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Walls & Heard L.L.P
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74755

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932708
22020932708

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 300 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. M. Richard
Mailing Address: 4603 Indian Wells Dr
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C84441

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amy F. Solomon
Mailing Address: 430 Crane Blvd.
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79750

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert W. Butler
Mailing Address: 5314 Ursula Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C84437

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932709
22020932709

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 301 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Misty A Ferris
Mailing Address
5417 Richard Ave
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baron & Budd
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75982

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis G. Roberts, Sr.
Mailing Address
1824 Rosewood
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76710

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Storrow M. Gordon
Mailing Address
6233 Mimosa Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84374

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932710
22020932710

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 302 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Albert
Mailing Address
12680 Hillcrest Road, #2203
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: C81791

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine A. Mauzy
Mailing Address
3201 Bryker Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C84440

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan C. Roche
Mailing Address
347 Linares Ave.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: C74978

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932711
22020932711

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 303 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip R Russ

Mailing Address
2700 S Western Ste 1200

City: Amarillo
State: TX
Zip Code: 79109-1546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C76599

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan Jaynes Quesada

Mailing Address
4523 Bluffview Blvd

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C75824

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom G. Erwin

Mailing Address
7706 Garboso Place

City: Carlsbad
State: CA
Zip Code: 92009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: US Department of Transportation
Occupation: Air Traffic Controller

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C74627

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932712
2202093271 2

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 304 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patsy S. Fulton
Mailing Address: 6911 Truxton Dr
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76614

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael M. Guerra
Mailing Address: PO Box 5371
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74768

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amy W. Chronis
Mailing Address: 6902 Pascal Ct.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Arthur Andersen LLP
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76844

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932713
22020932713

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 305 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trudy Duncombe Archer

Mailing Address
8162 E Jefferson Ave 11B

City: Detroit State: MI Zip Code: 48214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: State of Michigan
Occupation: Judge

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C76622

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cindy Clifford

Mailing Address
1939 W. Gray, Ste. 201

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Celebration Productions
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C76235

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erin Post

Mailing Address
99 Cedar Hill Lane, #26

City: Montpelier State: VT Zip Code: 05602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C81624

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932714
22020932714

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 306 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian L. Owens
Mailing Address: 1306 Elton Ln
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C79788

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bryan Miller
Mailing Address: 100 Congress, Suite 1300
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C81873

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent F. Rachal
Mailing Address: 13610 Layhill Court
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C76225

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932715
22020932715

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 307 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yung-sel Yen
Mailing Address
1257 Elko Dr.
City: Sunnyvale State: CA Zip Code: 94089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MLI
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75315

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Carlock
Mailing Address
8111 Preston Road, #550
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C79807

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amie Olivarez
Mailing Address
521 S. 77 Sunset Strip
City: Harlingen State: TX Zip Code: 78550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LDP Leasing
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81996

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

22020932716
22020932716

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 308 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roxanne Villa-Williams
Mailing Address
5006 B. Meandering Lane
City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74801

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle A. Reinglass
Mailing Address
23161 Mill Creek Drive, #170
City: Laguna Hills
State: CA
Zip Code: 92653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C80909

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sten Sowumi
Mailing Address
4311 Childress
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mercedes Benz of Houston
Occupation: Manager & Owner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80852

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932717
22020932717

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 309 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dee Culeman
Mailing Address: 15014 Mass Boulder Ct.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82660

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Brooks
Mailing Address: 1029 East Drive
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: First Bank & Trust
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C74858

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Earl Daniels
Mailing Address: 5550 Allendale Dr.
City: Riverside State: CA Zip Code: 92507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Transaction ID: C82656

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 785.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932718

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 310 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard B Zack
Mailing Address
99 Mount Tiburon
City: Tiburon
State: CA
Zip Code: 94920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C75343

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Evans
Mailing Address
3835 Elmcrest Dr.
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Transaction ID: C75600

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy G. Holland
Mailing Address
22 W. 779 Sycamore Dr.
City: Glen Ellyn
State: IL
Zip Code: 60137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79736

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932719
22020932719

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 311 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa M. Fjeldsen
Mailing Address
2715 Winston Ct.
City: Pearland State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81764

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geronimo M. Rodriguez
Mailing Address
816 Congress Ave. Suite 1260
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 472.92
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 309.11
* In-Kind: in-kind - Printing
Transaction ID: C8327D

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geronimo M. Rodriguez
Mailing Address
816 Congress Ave. Suite 1260
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 472.92
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C76828

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 709.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932720
22020932720

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 312 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Howard Liebke
Mailing Address: 15191 FM 849
City: Lindale State: TX Zip Code: 75771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74985

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Linda M. Robison
Mailing Address: 17 Crestwood Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Robison & Folk, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C81593

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Meredith L. Canada
Mailing Address: 911 Arlington
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C76612

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932721
22020932721

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 313 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary M. Ring

Mailing Address
552 Linden Ave.

City: East Aurora | State: NY | Zip Code: 14052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Clinical Social Worker

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Transaction ID: C75554

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna L. Hellwig

Mailing Address
6306 Megan Cir.

City: Corpus Christi | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C74776

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory A. Campbell

Mailing Address
6906 Longwood

City: Colleyville | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Campbell Consulting Group
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C72504

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932722
22020932722

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 314 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank W Camp
Mailing Address: PO Box 279
City: Kilgore State: TX Zip Code: 75663-0279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76918

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward H Booker
Mailing Address: #4 Cherokee Lane
City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81625

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gloria LeGrand
Mailing Address: 3112 Westwood Dr.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82056

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932723
22020932723

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 315 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen Early
Mailing Address: 2409 Parker
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C75755

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Guy L. Watts
Mailing Address: 202 Chevy Chase Dr.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Watts & Heard L.L.P.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74804

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan D. Cohn
Mailing Address: 787 7th Ave.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Solomon Smith Barney
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81596

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932724
22020932724

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 318 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wright Williams
Mailing Address
4123 Belfontaine
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81384

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank V. Guinta
Mailing Address
10131 Cimmaron Trail
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74946

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael H. Wallis
Mailing Address
3133 Buffalo Spdwy., #7102
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74802

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932725
22020932725

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 317 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charlie E. Moreno
Mailing Address: 608 San Juan Court
City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C81423

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jacquelyn M. Smalley
Mailing Address: 2324 Bryn Mawr Ave.
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80740

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carole Krist
Mailing Address: 14 Waterford Oaks Lane
City: Kemah State: TX Zip Code: 77565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74833

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932726
22020932726

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 318 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James H. Wallenstein
Mailing Address: 1445 Ross Ave. Suite 3200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jenkens & Gilchrist
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81887

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Mann
Mailing Address: 13234 Kerrville Folkway
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76867

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samuel A. Simon
Mailing Address: 1472 Pathfinder Lane
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Issue Dynamics, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75934

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932727
22020932727

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 319 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Cantu
Mailing Address
1300 N. 10th St.
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81972

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann E. Porter
Mailing Address
1601 S Sheppard #243
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C83261

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darrell L. Thompson
Mailing Address
1215 G Street, NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76935

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932728
22020932728

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 320 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLORENCE SUZUKI
Mailing Address: 3241 INDIANOLA AVE
City: COLUMBUS State: OH Zip Code: 43202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C84448

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terri-Lynne Schofield
Mailing Address: 4430 Sunlight
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Watts & Heard
Occupation: Paralegal
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74796

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert W. Byrne
Mailing Address: 2021 1st Avenue, #E-8
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wells Fargo
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C60777

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932729
22020932729

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 321 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferelle Woodhouse
Mailing Address
2701 Fondren
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THINC Comm.
Occupation: Entrepreneur
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C80783

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Ross Taylor
Mailing Address
2501 River Road
City: Wimberley State: TX Zip Code: 78676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71958

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marlene Petry
Mailing Address
402 Strolling Way
City: Stafford State: TX Zip Code: 77477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82396

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932730
22020932730

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 322 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Romalrio Ortiz
Mailing Address: 1109 W. Nolana, Suite 204
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81997

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marjorie T. Coleman
Mailing Address: 155 Willow St.
City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75572

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy C. Cain
Mailing Address: 98 San Jacinto Blvd. #1300 PO Box 2063
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hilgers & Watkins
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C76821

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932731
22020932731

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 323 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Sue Gold
Mailing Address
7515 Glenshannon Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C74865

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Humberto Silva
Mailing Address
134 W 5th St.
City: Weslaco State: TX Zip Code: 78596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C82006

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robbie J. Jones
Mailing Address
222 Marshall St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82391

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932732
22020932732

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 324 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah A Florio
Mailing Address
8 W Kitty Hawk St
City: Richmond State: TX Zip Code: 77469-9710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76577

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry Adelman
Mailing Address
2909 27th St.
City: Santa Monica State: CA Zip Code: 90405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79769

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc A Campos
Mailing Address
816 Ralfallen St
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C75196

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932733
22020932733

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 325 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joyce C. Peters
Mailing Address: 247 East Palfrey Drive
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76303

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill Keese
Mailing Address: 5903 Shanghai Pierce
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76630

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey C. Campbell
Mailing Address: 4204 Versailles Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81545

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932734
22020932734

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 328 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Grffin, , Jr.
Mailing Address
507 S. DeLeon St.
City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76330

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kameron Craft
Mailing Address
4005 Villanova
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74756

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric B. Hartman
Mailing Address
3000 South IH35, #175
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Teacher's Federation of Texas
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76838

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932735
22020932735

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 327 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Y. McClain
Mailing Address
6156 Gollad Ave
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C82067

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth M Jenkins
Mailing Address
4534 Ammendale Rd
City: Beltsville State: MD Zip Code: 20705-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Department of Veteran Affairs
Occupation: Computer Specialist
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C76155

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth M Jenkins
Mailing Address
4534 Ammendale Rd
City: Beltsville State: MD Zip Code: 20705-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Department of Veteran Affairs
Occupation: Computer Specialist
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C75414

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932736
22020932736

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 328 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert E. Lapin
Mailing Address: 500 Dallas Street, #2600
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002-4708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Corrigan, Lapin, Landa, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81900

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James M. Ludeke
Mailing Address: 3326 Bohner Rd.
City: Burkburnett State: TX Zip Code: 76354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C84247

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James M. Ludeke
Mailing Address: 3326 Bohner Rd.
City: Burkburnett State: TX Zip Code: 76354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C83214

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932737
22020932737

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 329 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Eichenthal
Mailing Address
102 Ridgeside Road
City: Chattanooga State: TN Zip Code: 37411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Chattanooga
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76575

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Hamon
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2066
City: Texas City State: TX Zip Code: 77592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gene Hamon Ford-Chrysler
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76923

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart E. Baugnunt
Mailing Address
6416 Camille Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76571

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932738
22020932738

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 330 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jean E. Criner
Mailing Address: 1007 Spring Lake Drive
City: Duncanville State: TX Zip Code: 75137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Coldwell Banker Residential Broker
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75318

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca J. Rhodes
Mailing Address: 10720 Adauto Court
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C75387

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Linda K May
Mailing Address: 5334 Fairdale Lane
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76218

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932739
22020932739

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 331 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlin M. Morris
Mailing Address
6727 Velasco
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79758

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cathy L. Bineiock
Mailing Address
5303 S. Braeswood
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71911

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janie S. Pland
Mailing Address
6400 Whitus Dr.
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C84432

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932740
22020932740

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 332 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Allen Soros
Mailing Address
70A Greenwich Ave., PMB 198
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74639

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna L. Brazile
Mailing Address
804 A Street, NE
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Transaction ID: C76986

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David R. Toonim
Mailing Address
109 N. Post Oak Lane
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82400

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932741
22020932741

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 333 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sidney H. Silver
Mailing Address
2601 Bradford St
City: Napa State: CA Zip Code: 94558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C82099

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Antoinette Delruelle
Mailing Address
15 East 91st St. #14B
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: NY Legal Assistance Group
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75957

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose Balaco
Mailing Address
5434 Carew
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Houston Public Schools
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81760

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932742
22020932742

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 334 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eulne W. Brock

Mailing Address
1900 Westridge

City: Denton State: TX Zip Code: 76205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C82076

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Mclaughlin

Mailing Address
122 Hoffman

City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C76838

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen D. Susman

Mailing Address
1000 Louisiana Street, # 5100

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Susman Godfrey, LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C75310

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932743
22020932743

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 335 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Jubak
Mailing Address: 895 West End Ave #3D
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Microsoft
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76151

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah B. Smith
Mailing Address: 4108 Hockaday Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84373

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phyllis Thibodeaux
Mailing Address: 4830 Ridgeton Dr.
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: CB2398

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932744
22020932744

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 336 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard E. Green

Mailing Address
11601 Wilshire Blvd 12th floor

City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Westfield Corporation, Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C75861

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda La Menita

Mailing Address
402 Nye

City: Laredo State: TX Zip Code: 78041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C75282

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Israel J. Galvan

Mailing Address
1000 Hercules, Suite 290

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77058-2780

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: GHG Corp.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Refunded - See Line 20a

Transaction ID: C75824

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932745
22020932745

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 337 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrance G. Reed
Mailing Address
403 Ellsworth Dr.
City: Silver Spring State: MD Zip Code: 20910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76295

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Jasso-rotunno
Mailing Address
531 - 8th St, NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76899

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ariana Lopez
Mailing Address
344 Segua La Grande
City: Brownsville State: TX Zip Code: 78520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74778

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932746
22020932746

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 338 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Georgene O. Gwyther
Mailing Address: 234 Lorraine Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74772

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bennie Y. Fleming
Mailing Address: 37 Mt. Hope Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81419

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara J. Calfee
Mailing Address: 2210 Chilton Rd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82257

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932747
22020932747

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 339 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hsila H. Crowell
Mailing Address: 8915 Meadowknoll
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C74859

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Glenda Boveris
Mailing Address: 3210-23rd Street
City: Lubbock State: TX Zip Code: 79410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C76501

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diana Farrell
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 893
City: Tiburon State: CA Zip Code: 94920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C72534

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932748
22020932748

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 340 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George N. Vukovich, Jr.
Mailing Address: 5151 Edloe #9408
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C82539

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jay Murray
Mailing Address: 2275 Toole Dr.
City: Lucas State: TX Zip Code: 75002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75795

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Fairclough
Mailing Address: 4748 N. Mesa St., Apt. 21B
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79912-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: C75836

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932749
22020932749

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 341 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Fairclough
Mailing Address: 4748 N. Mesa St., Apt. 218
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79912-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: CB1687

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia A. Conley
Mailing Address: 1215 Anchor Terrace
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fulton County Board of Education
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79732

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Jane Leahy
Mailing Address: 121 Laurel Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78705-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76840

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932750
22020932750

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 342 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheldon Cohn
Mailing Address
5750 Bloomfield Glens
City: West Bloomfield
State: MI
Zip Code: 48322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75128

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey P. Foote
Mailing Address
2617 NW Fairfax Terrace
City: Portland
State: OR
Zip Code: 97210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: CB0752

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Marston
Mailing Address
2810 Townes Ln.
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Environmental Defense
Occupation: Director of Texas Office
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: CS1515

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932751
22020932751

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 343 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne C. Boyle
Mailing Address
14 Walpole St.
City: Dover State: MA Zip Code: 02030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C72502

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence L. Irving, Jr.
Mailing Address
2301 Connecticut Ave., NW #4A
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008-1730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Irving Information Group
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Transaction ID: C81643

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eva M. Clayton
Mailing Address
U.S. House of Representatives 2440 Rayburn
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: United States House of Representat
Occupation: United States Representative
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C83283

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 344 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Lloyd
Mailing Address
14319 Hughes Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1421.76
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 421.76
Transaction ID: C76605

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Turner Branch
Mailing Address
8635 Rio Grande Blvd. NW
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79774

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven T. Hays
Mailing Address
208 Joliet Avenue
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74774

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2421.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932753
22020932753

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 345 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Willie Brown
Mailing Address: 15114 Dawnbrook Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77068-2082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C75369

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lee R. Vandenworth
Mailing Address: 812 E. Campbell
City: Stamford State: TX Zip Code: 79553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired Teacher
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C83167

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy L. Whitehead , III
Mailing Address: 3827 Drake St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Coca Cola Company
Occupation: Marketer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76294

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 348 / 770
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Lee Dickson, II
Mailing Address: 3934 Roseneath Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dixie Hardware
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C84447

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerard Torres
Mailing Address: 87 Dennis St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Reliant Energy
Occupation: Government Affairs Representative
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C75204

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Colombel
Mailing Address: 31 Perry Street
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: IT Manager
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74621

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932755
22020932755

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 347 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Fagadau
Mailing Address
6131 Luther Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76721

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Val Pelsen
Mailing Address
112 West Jackson Ave.
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75288

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Neidich
Mailing Address
141 E 72nd St
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Goldman Sachs
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C83253

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932756
22020932756

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 348 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James C. Hindman
Mailing Address: 973 E. Cullumber
City: Gilbert
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Arizona
Occupation: Computer Programmer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C74867

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Horace Brock
Mailing Address: 1900 Westridge
City: Denton
State: TX
Zip Code: 76205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C75690

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aude K. Fujimoto
Mailing Address: 2032 W. 233rd Street
City: Torrance
State: CA
Zip Code: 90501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79733

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932757
22020932757

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 349 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will P. Martin
Mailing Address
5811 lookout Mountain Drive
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C84449

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Turner
Mailing Address
328 Hudson St
City: Shelby State: NC Zip Code: 28150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C82181

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Herron
Mailing Address
1221 Bar Harbor
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
* In-Kind: in-kind - Food & Beverage
Transaction ID: C83266

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932758
22020932758

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 350 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randal Ballard
Mailing Address
213 N. Main St.
City: Midland State: TX Zip Code: 79701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76675

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Broyles, Jr.
Mailing Address
611 Blanco St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75611

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Cidham
Mailing Address
12212 Park Forest Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: eStream, Inc.
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C72528

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932759
22020932759

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 351 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily M. Scheuer
Mailing Address
2435 Tracy Place, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81526

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John K. Sterling
Mailing Address
1601 Elm Street
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75829

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christy Martinez
Mailing Address
6820 Fallbrook Ct
City: Colleyville State: TX Zip Code: 76034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C75363

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932760
22020932760

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 352 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elise C. Dowd
Mailing Address
#1 Treebrook Lane
City: Ladue
State: MO
Zip Code: 63124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Interior Decorator
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75663

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey S. Spicere
Mailing Address
2414 Allen St. #2127
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74923

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Cole
Mailing Address
PO Box 510
City: Victoria
State: TX
Zip Code: 77902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75792

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932761
22020932761

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 353 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane H. McNamara
Mailing Address
6507 Orchid Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DISD
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C76998

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie L. Pleasant
Mailing Address
6030 Camellia St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brophy & Pleasant
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82281

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Ragus
Mailing Address
3020 67th St.
City: Lubbock State: TX Zip Code: 79413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76320

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932762
22020932762

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 354 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce F. Bagelman
Mailing Address
3811 Turtle Creek Suite 1640
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C76277

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spencer G. Markle
Mailing Address
3 Riverway, Suite 1800
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Markle & Ramos
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76314

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul P. Black
Mailing Address
36 Hewitt Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76357

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932763
22020932763

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 355 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sylvia M. Demarest
Mailing Address: 4040 N. Central Expressway, Suite
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Demarest, Smith, Prfesslar
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75575

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bobby I. Howell
Mailing Address: 3818 Wyatt Lane
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Howell & Britt
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C80801

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael O Duhaney
Mailing Address: 85 Mt Prospect Ave
City: Verona State: NJ Zip Code: 07044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76429

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932764
22020932764

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 356 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel H. Byrne
Mailing Address: 36 Sundown Parkway
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Primary [X] General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C76659

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ernestine M. Lewis
Mailing Address: 201 Cloudmont Dr.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Primary [X] General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C76640

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James A. McMullan
Mailing Address: 519 E. Mandalay
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2002 Primary [X] General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81729

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932765
22020932765

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 357 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley S. Stroup
Mailing Address
2527 Greenwich St.
City: San Francisco
State: CA
Zip Code: 94123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wells Fargo
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80775

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul R. Rodriguez
Mailing Address
2301 Fox Run
City: Mission
State: TX
Zip Code: 78572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Lone Star National Bank
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82003

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard H Sumen
Mailing Address
1620 Westlake Dr
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75983

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932766
22020932766

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 358 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine C. Lippincott
Mailing Address
2322 Townes Ln.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703-2332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76865

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul McCulloch
Mailing Address
440 Louisiana, 16th FL
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76580

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shelley L. Blevins
Mailing Address
4920 Littlewood
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76662

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932767
22020932767

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 359 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary L Hopkins
Mailing Address: 2620 Foundry Way #401
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76503

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara L. Thompson
Mailing Address: 514 16th Street
City: Galveston State: TX Zip Code: 77550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76915

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Thomas
Mailing Address: P.O Box 231
City: Mexia State: TX Zip Code: 76667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81409

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932768
22020932768

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 360 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodney Moore
Mailing Address: 4625 S. Lindhurst
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75798

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adam Guerra
Mailing Address: 8916 Datapoint, #1701
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74771

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Letitia Fierros Garza
Mailing Address: 1926 E. Elizabeth St.
City: Brownsville State: TX Zip Code: 78520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74763

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932769
22020932769

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 361 / 770
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry E. Safir
Mailing Address: 801 North Jackson Rd.
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Univision
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75293

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Greg M. Swalwell
Mailing Address: 7915 Xavier Court
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75218-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Contron Corp
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C79955

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amancio Jose Chapa, III
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 306
City: La Joya State: TX Zip Code: 78560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81975

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932770
22020932770

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 362 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodolfo Cantu
Mailing Address: 807 Cimarron
City: Mission | State: TX | Zip Code: 78572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81973

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolina E Ghnison
Mailing Address: 8745 Grissom #238
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76562

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Torres
Mailing Address: 1545 Casa Grande Drive
City: Corpus Christi | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Sara Lee Coffee & Tea
Occupation: Service Technician
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74799

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932771
22020932771

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 363 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William O Wooten
Mailing Address
12501 Trelawn
City: Mitchellville State: MD Zip Code: 20721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Daniel Consulting, LLC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76000

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Staples
Mailing Address
PO Box 450
City: Cornelia State: GA Zip Code: 30531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80762

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byron E. Smith
Mailing Address
8611 Kennedy Dr.
City: Colleyville State: TX Zip Code: 76034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74920

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932772
22020932772

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 384 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James T. Downes
Mailing Address
3375 Westpark Dr. PMB 202
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C82380

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Rocho
Mailing Address
201 W. 70th St., Apt. 26H
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10023-4338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gantb Incorporated
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Transaction ID: C84422

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl S. Molina
Mailing Address
4630 Sweetbriar Circle
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74787

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932773
22020932773

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 365 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Smith
Mailing Address: 1103 S. Washington
City: Marshall State: TX Zip Code: 75670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Roth Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80811

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shirley Reed
Mailing Address: 811 Brazos St.
City: Mission State: TX Zip Code: 78572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C80746

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lydia H. Novakov
Mailing Address: 3840 Maplewood Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81382

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932774
22020932774

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 366 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L. Floyd
Mailing Address
14924 Knollview Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JP Morgan Chase
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C75517

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance Hall
Mailing Address
PO Box 168
City: Sweetwater State: TX Zip Code: 79556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81855

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard A Katz
Mailing Address
5555 Reservoir Dr Suite 112
City: San Diego State: CA Zip Code: 92120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75339

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932775
22020932775

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 367 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard J. Hawkins
Mailing Address: 2800 Stratford Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76698

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William B. Federman
Mailing Address: 120 N. Robinson
City: Oklahoma City State: OK Zip Code: 73102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Federman & Sherwood
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74948

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William N. Hawkins
Mailing Address: 124 Caldwood
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71635

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932776
22020932776

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 368 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip H. Hilder

Mailing Address
809 Lovett Blvd.

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Philip Hilder & Associates
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C81405

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Stinson

Mailing Address
707 Tenna Loma Ct.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bell Financial
Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C81738

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joni Y. Cohen

Mailing Address
8026 Desco Drive

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-1901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C74955

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932777
22020932777

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 389 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joyce Taylor
Mailing Address: 140 New Montgomery Street Room 1816
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pacific Bell
Occupation: Regional President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: CB2013

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terri E. Akin
Mailing Address: 16010 Congo Ln.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74750

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce A Matson, DDS
Mailing Address: 4419 N Roseneath
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76879

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932778
22020932778

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 370 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary T. Hedded
Mailing Address
4008 Burns Dr. South
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75276

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian L. Rake
Mailing Address
659 Cimarron Trail
City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sabre
Occupation: Software Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C82603

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gretchen M. Williams
Mailing Address
777 Freeport Parkway
City: Coppell State: TX Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Minyard Food Stores
Occupation: Co-Chairman of the Board
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75636

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932779
22020932779

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 371 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcela Iglesias
Mailing Address
9419 Meadowcroft
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74935

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William L Davenport
Mailing Address
343 Babcock Dr
City: Palatine State: IL Zip Code: 60074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76626

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane T Feldman
Mailing Address
211 G Street SW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76989

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932780
22020932780

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 372 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy W. Finchem
Mailing Address: 112 PGA Tour Blvd.
City: Ponte Verda Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: PGA Tour
Occupation: Deputy Commissioner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76698

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen L. Stern
Mailing Address: 21622 Haven Ct.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78258-2506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The University of Texas
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Transaction ID: C79885

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen L. Stern
Mailing Address: 21622 Haven Ct.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78258-2506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The University of Texas
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C8426B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1085.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932781
22020932781

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 373 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marilyn Englander
Mailing Address: 3426 Castle Ave.
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76697

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John L. Ware
Mailing Address: 10769 B. Villager Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: 21st Century Group
Occupation: Pres. / CEO
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C74810

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patti Genares
Mailing Address: 4358 Shady Bend Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75244-7447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C76553

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932782
22020932782

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 374 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherry M. Merfish
Mailing Address: 2720 Pittsburg
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Emily's List
Occupation: Fundraiser
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: MM 10 DD 27 YYYY 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: CB1418

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Morris K. Abramson
Mailing Address: 1000 Uptown Park Blvd. #144
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of Houston
Occupation: Board Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: MM 10 DD 22 YYYY 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74905

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Kuykendall
Mailing Address: 1405 Newfield Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Sales
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: MM 11 DD 07 YYYY 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: CB4417

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932783
22020932783

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 375 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Hellman
Mailing Address
1020 Miller Ave.
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mig
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Transaction ID: C82093

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Renbarger
Mailing Address
6466 Glennox Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Dallas Morning News
Occupation: Assistant Sports Editor
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80747

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Sieber
Mailing Address
20 Clubhouse Lane
City: Wayland State: MA Zip Code: 01778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Transaction ID: C84434

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932784
22020932784

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 376 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Balagia, , Jr.
Mailing Address: 434 Westminster
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID: C63517

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert J. Terry
Mailing Address: 3324 Rosedale
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76234

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): H. R. Perot, Jr.
Mailing Address: 12377 Merit Dr., #1700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Perot Group
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76427

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932785
22020932785

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 377 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Benjamin S. Warren
Mailing Address: 8899 Sandringham Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74925

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Curtis A. Fredland
Mailing Address: 802 S. First St., #221
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76854

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary T. Yelenick
Mailing Address: 310 East 46th St., Apt. 18A
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C79900

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932786
22020932786

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 378 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank G. Giunta
Mailing Address: 10131 Cimmaron Trail
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C62508

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara E. Butler
Mailing Address: 10023 Pine Forest
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76641

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jason R. Eberle
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 218
City: Elsa State: TX Zip Code: 78543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61980

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932787
22020932787

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 379 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Franz Bolzen
Mailing Address: 2701 Bellefontaine, Studio H
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Rice University
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C81411

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Woodrow M. Bunsio
Mailing Address: 9101 Windy Crest Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81869

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra G. Krakoff
Mailing Address: 257 Commonwealth Avenue #5
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C74973

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932788
22020932788

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 380 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Greenspan
Mailing Address: Mathematics Dept UTA
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Author
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Transaction ID: C82696

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Ewell
Mailing Address: 2313 Woodlawn Blvd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74914

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Loretta McNair
Mailing Address: 150 Cameron Station Blvd.
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: US Govt. Transportation Security A
Occupation: International Area Office Manager
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C81677

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932789
22020932789

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 381 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheron Walton
Mailing Address
3625 W. Green Oaks Blvd. Suite 100
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81404

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph A. Turner
Mailing Address
1504 West Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701-1530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C76203

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly Whitten
Mailing Address
6303 Wilbur Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Training Developer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84409

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932790
22020932790

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 362 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly Whitten
Mailing Address
6303 Wilbur Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Training Developer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84410

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly Whitten
Mailing Address
6303 Wilbur Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Training Developer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Transaction ID: C84324

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Ochoa
Mailing Address
1002 S. 10th Ave.
City: Edinburg State: TX Zip Code: 78539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81994

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 670.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932791

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 383 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John C Gim
Mailing Address: 629 Beth Ln
City: Sulphur Springs State: TX Zip Code: 75482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C75147

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rhyne Simpson, Jr.
Mailing Address: 10 Alder Creek Drive
City: Califon State: NJ Zip Code: 07830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Santa Fe Resources, LLC
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80810

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henry Estes
Mailing Address: 5315 South Dentwood
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C80784

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932792
22020932792

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 384 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eddie W. Rooks
Mailing Address
1142 N. Clinton Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Public Strategies
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75814

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jocelyn D. Wright
Mailing Address
6000 Reims Rd. Unit 3808
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wealth Development Strategies, LP
Occupation: Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 839.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81412

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bickie F Worth
Mailing Address
1220 Park Avenue
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76211

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932793
22020932793

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 385 / 770
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John W. Holcombe
Mailing Address: 2352 Avenue M Apt. 8
City: Huntsville State: TX Zip Code: 77340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Sam Houston State University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84387

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth M. Suggs
Mailing Address: 500 Taylor Street, PO Box 6113
City: Columbia State: SC Zip Code: 29202-6113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Suggs & Kelly
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C72530

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann L. Daughety
Mailing Address: 4001 Eagles Landing Cove
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Stanberry & Associates
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C83975

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932794
22020932794

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 388 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cleaston S. Nichols
Mailing Address
8106 Reelbenwood Dr.
City: Humble State: TX Zip Code: 77346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shell Oil, Corp.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81428

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. D. O'Neal
Mailing Address
1508 Noble Dr.
City: Longview State: TX Zip Code: 75601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C78532

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Kelchland
Mailing Address
2707 Carolina Way
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82272

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932795
22020932795

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 367 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grady Chandler
Mailing Address
1302 West Miller Rd
City: Garland State: TX Zip Code: 75041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brown, Brown, Chandler & Townend
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74967

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Tauben
Mailing Address
5412 Spring Meadow
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C84427

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Bronfman
Mailing Address
30 West 26th Street Second Floor
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Seagrams & Co.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76480

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932796
22020932796

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 368 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Ann Norville

Mailing Address
4503 Lakeside Dr

City: Colleyville State: TX Zip Code: 76034-4527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C76670

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe L. Thompson

Mailing Address
3730 Kirby Dr. Suite 550

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C82292

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph P. Lyons

Mailing Address
11500 San Vicente Blvd #517

City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
DFS North America Region

Occupation
VP Business Development

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C76930

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932797
22020932797

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 388 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah W. Landis
Mailing Address
10303 Scofield
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Matthiesen & Associates
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81380

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah W. Landis
Mailing Address
10303 Scofield
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Matthiesen & Associates
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76920

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Y Levinson
Mailing Address
3410 Windsor Rd
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75049

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932798
22020932798

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 390 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ingrid D. Ford
Mailing Address: 805 Potomac Pl.
City: Southlake State: TX Zip Code: 76092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C72512

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael P. Lynn
Mailing Address: 750 North St. Paul Street, Suite 1
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Lynn, Tillotson, & Pinker, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C75594

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Celina G. Ochoa
Mailing Address: 1002 S. 10th Ave.
City: Edinburg State: TX Zip Code: 78539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932799
22020932799

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 391 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John H. Thomas
Mailing Address: 9941 Dickens Dr.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: US Postal Service
Occupation: Mail Handler
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C84244

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Stephenson
Mailing Address: 630 Sunhaven Drive
City: Windcrest State: TX Zip Code: 78239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84392

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jesse L. Gaines
Mailing Address: 2501 Glencrest
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: West Texas Legal Services
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C74845

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932800
22020932800

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 392 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Lamentia
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 3540
City: Laredo State: TX Zip Code: 78041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75281

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larue Howell Henry
Mailing Address: 4803 Shadywood Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Volunteer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81657

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara E. Graves
Mailing Address: 8 Heathcote Road
City: Scarsdale State: NY Zip Code: 10583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79715

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932801
22020932801

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 393 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Renion, III
Mailing Address
2219 Anacua Circle
City: Edinburg State: TX Zip Code: 78539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: CB2004

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W Norman
Mailing Address
127 N.W. 10th
City: Oklahoma City State: OK Zip Code: 73103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76584

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Sprague
Mailing Address
104 Blue Jay Dr.
City: Lakeway State: TX Zip Code: 78734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trinity United Methodist
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C75861

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932802
22020932802

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 394 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reuben R. McDaniel, III
Mailing Address
3101 Howell Mill Rd. #319
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jackson Securities Inc.
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75395

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernest R. Goode
Mailing Address
PO Box 872013
City: Mesquite State: TX Zip Code: 75187-2013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C75762

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walton Gilpin
Mailing Address
108 Mill Wood Dr
City: Colleyville State: TX Zip Code: 76034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Xerox
Occupation: Director Solutions Delivery
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C75358

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932803
22020932803

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 395 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leroy Hersh
Mailing Address: 601 Van Ness, Suite 2080
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81847

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Polikov
Mailing Address: 3903 Duval St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Planner / Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75054

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Young, Pickett, & Lee
Mailing Address: 4122 Texas Blvd. P.O. Box 1897
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C76724

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932804
22020932804

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 396 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce Pauley
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 821329
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75382-1329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Morgan & Weisbrod
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76285

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Valencia A. McClure
Mailing Address: 3717 Cole Ave., #276
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Diageo
Occupation: Community Affairs Director
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: C82496

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrea Colombel
Mailing Address: 31 Perry Street
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74620

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932805
22020932805

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 397 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Solomon

Mailing Address
5223 Braesheather

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C76231

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald C. Lewis

Mailing Address
910 Louisiana Street, #3000

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002-4991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Baker & Botts, LLP
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C81774

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick H. Shiver

Mailing Address
5823 Meadowcrest

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C74809

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932806
22020932806

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 398 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John E. Codwell Jr.
Mailing Address: 3410 Farnham Cir.
City: Pearland State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: CB4257

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John E. Codwell, Jr.
Mailing Address: 3410 Farnham Cir.
City: Pearland State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: CB2147

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas P. Stout
Mailing Address: 1024 Rt. 519
City: Eighty Four State: PA Zip Code: 15330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Stout Services
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: CB2222

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932807
22020932807

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 399 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James C. E. Burke
Mailing Address: 2038 Redcliff St
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76594

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maria E. Morales
Mailing Address: 1514 Victoria
City: Laredo State: TX Zip Code: 78040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81579

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Booker T. Morris, III
Mailing Address: 2626 South Loop West, #270
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Booker T. Morris & Associates, P.C
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76581

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932808
22020932808

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 400 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan S. Palmer

Mailing Address
11130 Vance Jackson, #5D4

City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C74789

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Leo

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1290

City: La Joya State: TX Zip Code: 78560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Leo's Food Mart
Occupation: Store Operator

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C75820

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Chastain

Mailing Address
175 Scott Rd.

City: Huntsville State: TX Zip Code: 77320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

Transaction ID: C79989

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2035.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932809
22020932809

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 401 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bobby McDaniel
Mailing Address: 400 S. Main
City: Jonesboro State: AR Zip Code: 72401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McDaniel & Wells, P.A
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76715

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lee Buether
Mailing Address: 6060 N. Central Expwy., Suite 616
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Tricon Insurance Services
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C83254

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Bunnell
Mailing Address: 1101 North Benavides
City: Port Lavaca State: TX Zip Code: 77979
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C75610

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932810
22020932810

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 402 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jan E. Hupfauer
Mailing Address: 1601 Elm St., Suite 3000
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere, Wynne, & Sewell, LLP
Occupation: Legal Assistant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C7532D

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Angela B. Cox
Mailing Address: 3643 Timberside Circle
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Minute Maid Company
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C81B5D

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Angela B. Cox
Mailing Address: 3643 Timberside Circle
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Minute Maid Company
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: C82663

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932811
22020932811

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 403 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tommy Brady
Mailing Address: 11738 Murway
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C82739

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Andres
Mailing Address: 2800 North Henderson
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75793

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rao Namburu
Mailing Address: 436 Arborlawn Dr
City: Burleson State: TX Zip Code: 76028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76134

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932812
22020932812

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 404 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert L. Levy
Mailing Address: 5646 Dumfries
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Haynes & Boone
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C80880

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peggy A. Matthews
Mailing Address: 800 Commerce St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71840

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patti Mcfahon
Mailing Address: 15 Oak Forest Dr.
City: Longview State: TX Zip Code: 75605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74943

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932813
22020932813

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 405 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Hochschild
Mailing Address: 3857 20th St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76086

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret Munnelly
Mailing Address: 410 Anita St. #2C
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81892

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bobbie B. Lander
Mailing Address: 712 Meadow Heath Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C79986

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932814
22020932814

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 408 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bradley C. Bryon
Mailing Address: 1122 Colorado Street, Suite 301
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81509

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hakam Kayassah
Mailing Address: 3531 148th St.
City: Lubbock State: TX Zip Code: 79423-6304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C82971

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerard Knisely
Mailing Address: 4606 Ridge Oak Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76855

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932815
22020932815

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: [check only one] PAGE 407 / 770
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gloria D. Dixon
Mailing Address: 2323 N. Field St., Apt. 1921
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dallas Area Rapid Transit
Occupation: VP, DEO Department
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84405

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Byron J. Lewis
Mailing Address: 348 Enfield St.
City: Edinburg State: TX Zip Code: 78539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75280

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lakesha T. Razz
Mailing Address: 1351 Greens Pkwy., #82
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C82283

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932816
22020932816

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 408 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Bryant
Mailing Address
1500 W 24th St
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C76624

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Bryant
Mailing Address
1500 W 24th St
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C75041

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roxanne Warren
Mailing Address
523 West 112th Street
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C79902

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932817
22020932817

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 409 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roxanne Warren
Mailing Address
523 West 112th Street
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C78435

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Rainer Salzberg
Mailing Address
50 Public Square, Suite 1600
City: Cleveland
State: OH
Zip Code: 44113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75929

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joslen Jolinson
Mailing Address
30 Baileys Place Ct.
City: Sugar Land
State: TX
Zip Code: 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82389

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932818
22020932818

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 410 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bob A. Lilly
Mailing Address: RR 1 Box 225
City: Zephyr State: TX Zip Code: 76890-9704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C82842

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beverly D Meloulras
Mailing Address: 8429 Hearth, Unit 3
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76878

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Lovell
Mailing Address: 1127 11th Street, Suite 523
City: Sacramento State: CA Zip Code: 95814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C82195

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932819
22020932819

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 411 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nathan Cedars
Mailing Address: 950 Harbin Dr.
City: Stephenville | State: TX | Zip Code: 76401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C82949

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Mechado
Mailing Address: 101-103 Central Commercial, Rio Pe
City: Halo Ray | State: PR | Zip Code: 00927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75384

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paula T Sabin
Mailing Address: PO Box 2463
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Shell Oil Company
Occupation: Manager/National & Community Outreach
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C75391

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932820
22020932820

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 412 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula T Selzer

Mailing Address
PO Box 2463

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Shell Oil Company

Occupation: Manager/National & Community Outreach

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Transaction ID: C77008

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robbie K. Pierson

Mailing Address
1220 NW 7th Ave.

City: Mineral Wells | State: TX | Zip Code: 76067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Transaction ID: C79892

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce E. Anderson

Mailing Address
211 College Boulevard

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Brin & Brin

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Refunded - See Line 20a

Transaction ID: C76558

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 615.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932821
22020932821

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 413 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Kent
Mailing Address: 2240 Looscan Lane
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75585

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kaye Horn
Mailing Address: 215 Glenwood Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82266

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra D. Malone
Mailing Address: 1907 Matagorda Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 524.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Transaction ID: C82428

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1524.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932822
22020932822

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 414/770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerome S. Farrington
Mailing Address
1601 Bryan Street, 41st Floor
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TXU
Occupation: Chairman Emeritus
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80800

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John E. Trube
Mailing Address
118 W. Phillips St.
City: Tyler State: TX Zip Code: 75701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C75481

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Camille Kurtz
Mailing Address
2401 Calvert Street, NW, Apt. 902
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: erols.com
Occupation: Computer Services
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C81613

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932823
22020932823

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 415 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin C. Fry
Mailing Address
513 E. Penn Street
City: Muncy
State: PA
Zip Code: 17756-7739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: C82176

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin C. Fry
Mailing Address
513 E. Penn Street
City: Muncy
State: PA
Zip Code: 17756-7739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: C84135

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Bartley
Mailing Address
2580 Clay Street
City: San Francisco
State: CA
Zip Code: 94118-1839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C74814

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 615.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932824
22020932824

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 416 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Bartley
Mailing Address
2590 Clay Street
City: San Francisco
State: CA
Zip Code: 94115-1839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C86783

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brigid Shea
Mailing Address
2604 Geraghty Ave.
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76858

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Haynes
Mailing Address
3312 Shady Cove St.
City: Tyler
State: TX
Zip Code: 75707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C62010

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932825
22020932825

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 417 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melissa C. Farring
Mailing Address: 3600 Conn Ave. NW, #204
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C84011

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melinda M. Medield
Mailing Address: 4626 N. 21st Street
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Campaign Finance Consultants
Occupation: Fundraising Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C80805

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Velva G. Levine
Mailing Address: 16 Sugarberry Circle
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75944

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932826
22020932826

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 418 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carlton R Conley
Mailing Address: 4910 White Oak Ln
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76039

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Stark
Mailing Address: 3617 Olympia Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82040

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nathan K. Kotz
Mailing Address: PO Box 104
City: Broad Run State: VA Zip Code: 20137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Author
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74831

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932827
22020932827

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 419 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramiro Guzman
Mailing Address
10216 Buckwood
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76324

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER & MARY LIGON
Mailing Address
PO BOX 106
City: PENTWATER State: MI Zip Code: 49449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C86772

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Moreno-Ramos
Mailing Address
8916 Datapoint St., #2902
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74788

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932828
22020932828

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 420 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruggero Provenghi

Mailing Address
6410 Gateway East

City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C75863

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mildred S Matthews

Mailing Address
7721A W Bellfort, #699

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C76229

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kary Feterman

Mailing Address
202 Chevy Chase Dr.

City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C74762

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932829
22020932829

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 421 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne R Chauvin
Mailing Address
3911 South Water Iris Ct
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76914

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse W. Jones
Mailing Address
6139 Moonglow Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84354

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul B. Burkhalter
Mailing Address
6706 Manassas Dr.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C74880

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932830
22020932830

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 422 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard H. Arkin
Mailing Address: PO Box 26797
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78755-0797
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: self/attorney
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C76839

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Norma S. Roby
Mailing Address: 7576 Morrison Court
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Concessions
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75388

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald S Webbenman
Mailing Address: 7809 Harvestman Cove
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76884

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932831
22020932831

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 423 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drury B. Alexander

Mailing Address
811 E. 38th St.

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78705-1809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID: C83132

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul N. Batterson

Mailing Address
8824 Bold Ruler Way

City: Fair Oaks
State: CA
Zip Code: 95628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C75643

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Babette T. Penton

Mailing Address
1810 Calvert St. NW #4

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Bullfinch Company
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C82438

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020932832
22020932832

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 424 / 770
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Manuel Lopez
Mailing Address: 3806 Murworth
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Shook, Hardy & Bacon, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C79921

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Manuel Lopez
Mailing Address: 3806 Murworth
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Shook, Hardy & Bacon, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C75201

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard A. Schumacher
Mailing Address: 6025 Yellow Rock Trail
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hewlett-Packard
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C81621

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932833
22020932833

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 425 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E Terrill Corley
Mailing Address
1380 E 26th Pl
City: Tulsa State: OK Zip Code: 74114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76462

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald N Bush
Mailing Address
1014 Bell Green Lane
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BP/Amoco
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C75370

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David J. Stern
Mailing Address
645 Fifth Avenue 10th Floor
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: National Basketball Association
Occupation: Sports Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C80207A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932834
22020932834

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 426 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Elena Delgadillo
Mailing Address
1213 Palm Blvd.
City: Laguna Vista State: TX Zip Code: 78578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74759

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Segrest
Mailing Address
1601 Elm Street Suite 3000
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne Sewell L.L.P.
Occupation: Co-Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75828

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Gaswirth
Mailing Address
5 Milford Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75655

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932835
22020932835

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 427 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joy M. Levin
Mailing Address: 1447 Cedar Row
City: Lakewood State: NJ Zip Code: 08701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Non
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74632

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melanie A. Gately
Mailing Address: 301 Congress Ave., Suite 2100
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Drenner, Stuart, Wolff, Metcalfe,
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Transaction ID: C84125

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Ellis Stanley
Mailing Address: 8 Rutgers Place
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82290

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932836
22020932836

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 428 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James A. Elkins, Jr.
Mailing Address: 1001 Fannin Street, Suite 700
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: First City Bancorporation of Texas
Occupation: Senior Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82038

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald S. Sasscer
Mailing Address: 530 Bolton Place
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84384

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Saul B. Hamond
Mailing Address: 2001 Marces Ave.
City: New Hyde Park State: NY Zip Code: 11042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hamond & Co.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71942

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932837
22020932837

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 429 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lucy G. Lehmon
Mailing Address: 2715 Sheridan Rd.
City: Evanston State: IL Zip Code: 60201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76504

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Virgis W. Colbert
Mailing Address: 706 Eastwyn Bay Drive
City: Mequon State: WI Zip Code: 53092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Miller Brewing Company
Occupation: Executive Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80867

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maria Elena Falcon
Mailing Address: 2212 Westway
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81758

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932838
22020932838

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 430 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Soros

Mailing Address
888 Seventh Ave., Suite 3200

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Soros Fund Management

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C75955

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald W. Sowell

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 187

City: Prairie View | State: TX | Zip Code: 77446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C74876

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen K. Sulire

Mailing Address
5454 Monticello Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C72461

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932839
22020932839

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 431 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neal D. Sleeper
Mailing Address
3324 Bleckburn St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cityplace
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82074

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. V Vallabhan
Mailing Address
1802 Albany
City: Lubbock State: TX Zip Code: 79416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Tech University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71846

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Krist
Mailing Address
1914 Orchard County Lane
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75307

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932840
22020932840

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 432 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey B. Reilly
Mailing Address
1 Beck Road
City: Redding
State: CT
Zip Code: 06896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74819

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John T. Hannah
Mailing Address
1814 Albans Road
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C82144

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaime A. Gonzalez, Jr
Mailing Address
3511 Plazas Del Lago
City: Edinburg
State: TX
Zip Code: 78539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81985

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932841
22020932841

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 433 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yolanda R. Cantu
Mailing Address
PO Box 2673
City: Mc Allen State: TX Zip Code: 78502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75272

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce M. Brusavich
Mailing Address
912 Via Miranda
City: Palos Verdes Estat State: CA Zip Code: 90274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Angow & Brusavich
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C72503

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Weinreb
Mailing Address
1412 Main Street, 26th Floor
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: TPMC Realty Corp.
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75649

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932842
22020932842

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 434 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer E. Posil

Mailing Address
4414 N. Maplewood Ave. #2

City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C76671

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Ehrlich

Mailing Address
PO Box 66542

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: EEOC
Occupation: District Director

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C81513

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Antonio Bands

Mailing Address
324 E Dicker

City: Pharr
State: TX
Zip Code: 78577

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C81792

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932843
22020932843

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 435 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel O'Keefe
Mailing Address
3641 Shannon Rd.
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Drew Carey Show
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C72541

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David C. Duggins
Mailing Address
9200 McMeans Trl.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76699

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt M. Sauer
Mailing Address
3100 South Oak
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mithoff & Jacks
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76729

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932844
22020932844

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 436 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryant Marshall

Mailing Address
PO Box 336

City: Colleyville | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C75362

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staley Gray

Mailing Address
3212 Gilbert St

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C74886

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erna J. Leutwyler

Mailing Address
807 Pecan Grove Rd.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID: CB4200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932845
22020932845

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 437 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James B. Barlow
Mailing Address: 3815 Lisbon Street
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Barlow & Gasek
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C74953

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joanie Bronfman
Mailing Address: 1731 Beacon St #517
City: Brookline State: MA Zip Code: 02445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
Transaction ID: C82406

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sue Krenck
Mailing Address: 5 Main Dock
City: Sausalito State: CA Zip Code: 94965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C75155

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932846
22020932846

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 436 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morris Atlas
Mailing Address
P.O. Drawer 3725
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Atlas & Hall
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75397

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie E. Krikorian
Mailing Address
3883 Turtle Creek #906
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C79831

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARA MEEK
Mailing Address
4389 FIESTA LN
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C84448

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932847
22020932847

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 439 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Katye J. Dudersiack
Mailing Address: 7500 Callaghan Rd. #365
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Federal Government
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C83283

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janet Simmons
Mailing Address: 71 Wincrest Falls
City: Cypress State: TX Zip Code: 77429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74835

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Parker Young
Mailing Address: 1320 S. University Dr. Suite 405
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71993

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932848
22020932848

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 440 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wendy L. Clark
Mailing Address: 304 McConnell Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C75043

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wendy L. Clark
Mailing Address: 304 McConnell Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76833

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clayton E. Mayfield
Mailing Address: 20 Dowlen Place
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Heard, Goggan, Blair & Williams
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74917

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932849
22020932849

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 441 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jonathan A. Soros
Mailing Address: 70 A Greenwich Ave. PMB 199
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Soros Private Funds Management
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71845

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary B. Jungers
Mailing Address: 4303 Cannondale
City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-6032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C82726

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bernard T. Shaw
Mailing Address: 2121 San Jacinto, #1000
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Financial Analyst
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80808

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932850
22020932850

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 442 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Baker
Mailing Address
334 W Lynwood Ave
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76560

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willie Tucker
Mailing Address
3540 Wilshire Boulevard Penthouse 9
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Medley-Newman-Tucker Group
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C82417

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicky L. Lykes
Mailing Address
208 Pasadena Dr.
City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71992

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932851
22020932851

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 443 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Satsuki Fukunaga
Mailing Address
560 Kaiemi St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C82160

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Logan
Mailing Address
1925 Sunnycrest Dr #142
City: Fullerton State: CA Zip Code: 92835-3628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C82879

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lillian Lee
Mailing Address
1710 Milvia Street
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Enrolled Agent
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84413

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932852
22020932852

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 444 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail Melancon
Mailing Address
403 Charleston Dr.
City: Friendswood State: TX Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75312

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Lamanka
Mailing Address
14721 Attoyac
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75309

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Enrique A. Riggs
Mailing Address
25 Kathwood Road
City: White Plains State: NY Zip Code: 10607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81884

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932853
22020932853

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 445 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elgin E. Wells
Mailing Address
2646 S. Loop West Suite 440
City: Pearland State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Orthodontic Centers of Houston
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76692

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carla M. Dowd
Mailing Address
Emmanuel Episcopal School
City: Webster Groves State: MO Zip Code: 63119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Emmanuel Episcopal School
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76385

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Overton L. Brooks
Mailing Address
5101 Bowman Springs
City: Kennedale State: TX Zip Code: 76060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C82940

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932854
22020932854

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 446 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip Genong
Mailing Address: 924 Truxton Ave.
City: Bakersfield State: CA Zip Code: 93301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76727

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John H. Massey
Mailing Address: 4004 Windsor Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Crossroads Group
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71633

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Peace
Mailing Address: 306 Cawford Dr.
City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Victoria ISD
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C82128

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932855
22020932855

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 447 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Warnick
Mailing Address
3528 Sundown Blvd.
City: Denton State: TX Zip Code: 76210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C75613

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Warnick
Mailing Address
3528 Sundown Blvd.
City: Denton State: TX Zip Code: 76210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75612

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Imhoff
Mailing Address
2903 Moss Creek Ct.
City: McKinney State: TX Zip Code: 75070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C75709

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932856
22020932856

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 446 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruben R Cardenas
Mailing Address: 100 S. Bicentennial Blvd.
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78501-7050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Cardenas, Whitis & Stephen, L.L.P.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81977

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maria G. Alanis
Mailing Address: 3510 Crosthill Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74753

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Rehner
Mailing Address: 50 Public Square, Suite 1600
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Forest City Development, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75932

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932857
22020932857

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 449 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bernard L. Lifshutz
Mailing Address: 215 W. Travis
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C78565

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Brockman
Mailing Address: 6404 Williams Ridge Way
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C80601

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hargle T. Savoy
Mailing Address: 3801 Turtle Creek Dr.
City: Port Arthur State: TX Zip Code: 77642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C81584

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932858
22020932858

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 450 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hargie F. Savoy
Mailing Address: 3801 Turtle Creek Dr.
City: Port Arthur State: TX Zip Code: 77642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81865

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard P. Hogan, , Jr.
Mailing Address: 700 Louisiana St., Suite 4200
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71837

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Berry R. Grubbs
Mailing Address: 3521 Brookline Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Terra-Mar, Inc.
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C84430

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932859
22020932859

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 451 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jasper N. Warren
Mailing Address: 17314 State Highway 249, Suite 120
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Goldrus Producing Company
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76417

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ellen Susman
Mailing Address: 2121 Kirby Drive, #85
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75311

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phillip N. Diehl
Mailing Address: 601 13th St. NW, #4105
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FH/GPC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76310

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932860
22020932860

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 452 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rand Alton Mintzner
Mailing Address
5821 Southwest Frwy., #501
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C74850

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen P. Freeman
Mailing Address
6218 Terwilliger Way
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75918

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wanda E. Johnson
Mailing Address
624 E. Bethel School Rd.
City: Coppell State: TX Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Franchise Owner - McDonald's
Occupation: Entrepeneur
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C75379

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932861
22020932861

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 453 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jo Waggoner-Jones
Mailing Address: 3435 Hacienda Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74939

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hella M. Meybery
Mailing Address: 9408 Dumfries
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Transaction ID: C83292

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Freddye Kelly
Mailing Address: 4402 Merriweather
City: Sugar Land State: TX Zip Code: 77478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932862
22020932862

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 464 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan F Kahn
Mailing Address
1426 Chicago Ave
City: Evanston
State: IL
Zip Code: 60201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C7B033

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry B. Crouppen
Mailing Address
619 W Polo Dr.
City: Clayton
State: MO
Zip Code: 63105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75302

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Friedlander
Mailing Address
6234 Meadow Rd.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71972

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932863
22020932863

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 455 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Paul
Mailing Address: 1608 Walnut #500
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Paul Rush Myers
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C80857

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James K. Galbraith
Mailing Address: 116 Laurel Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of Texas
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76301

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Bill Watkins
Mailing Address: 600 Congress Avenue, # 2700
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701-3248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Vinson & Elkins, L.L.P.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76707

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932864
22020932864

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 456 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathleen A Moskal
Mailing Address: 201 West 16th St
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76582

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Virginia Agnew
Mailing Address: 1204 Castle Hill
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C84435

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Fernas
Mailing Address: 3003 Bowman Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76843

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020932865
22020932865

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 457 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Heather L. Browne
Mailing Address: 5510 South Rice Ave. #1927
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C82434

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Caroline V. Graves
Mailing Address: 87 Broadview Ave.
City: New Rochelle State: NY Zip Code: 10804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79719

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Paige Woodlin
Mailing Address: 292 Debbie St.
City: Kilgore State: TX Zip Code: 75662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Occupational Therapist
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75592

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932866
22020932866

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 458 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vinod Kasen
Mailing Address: 4001 Closner Blvd.
City: Edinburg State: TX Zip Code: 78539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: CB1993

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Kelly
Mailing Address: 3114 Cason
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kelly, Suher, & Kendrick
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: CB1837

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michelle Newsome
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 802234
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ron Kirk for US Senate
Occupation: Fundraiser
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 740.00
Transaction ID: CB206B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1490.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932867
22020932867

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 459 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert L. Wormley
Mailing Address: PO Box 8426
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wormley Mitchell & Associates
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C75749

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David T. Smith
Mailing Address: 5541 Nakoma
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79748

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Linda F Washington
Mailing Address: 1716 Allison Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20011-4232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76592

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932868
22020932868

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 480 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Clennon
Mailing Address: 954-B 20th St.
City: Santa Monica State: CA Zip Code: 90403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: CBS Productions
Occupation: Actor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79768

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Bright
Mailing Address: 902 Sunningdale
City: Richardson State: TX Zip Code: 75081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Walker Bright & Lewis PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74815

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jo Ann J. Howard
Mailing Address: PO Box 160130
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78716-0130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: H2O Partners
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C76817

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932869
22020932869

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 461 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert P. Arrington
Mailing Address: 4314 Mt. Zion Rd.
City: Ramer | State: AL | Zip Code: 36069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C74952

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Deanda, Jr
Mailing Address: 2408 Dorado Dr.
City: Mission | State: TX | Zip Code: 78572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81979

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pamela Burp
Mailing Address: 2777 Woodland Park Dr. #613
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Leegin Creative Leather
Occupation: Account Representive
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81383

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020932870
22020932870

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 482 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shirley Becker
Mailing Address: 2000 West Loop South, #1040
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74908

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Manuel Guerra, III
Mailing Address: 2221 Colorado
City: Mission State: TX Zip Code: 78572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75274

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Suzanne Chamler
Mailing Address: 2108 Griswold Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C79911

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932871
22020932871

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 483 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen M. Wright
Mailing Address: 2726 Kinney Oaks Court
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Schlotzsky's Inc
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C64313

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ginger Mcknight-Chavers
Mailing Address: 70 Rockledge Rd.
City: Bronxville State: NY Zip Code: 10708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76521

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Tillak
Mailing Address: 2612 Andes Lane
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pricewaterhouse Cooper LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75784

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932872
22020932872

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 464 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne S. Bohn
Mailing Address
10 Waverly Ct.
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75570

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hervey Milnes, Jr.
Mailing Address
565 Stone Glen Chase
City: Atlanta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grady Health System
Occupation: Records Manager
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79743

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy M. Blumenthal
Mailing Address
3500 Oak Lawn, Suite 400
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75219-4280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blumenthal & Gruber
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 650.00
Transaction ID: C76280

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932873
22020932873

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 485 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larkin C. Eakin, Jr.
Mailing Address
PO Box 611
City: Hempstead State: TX Zip Code: 77445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C74861

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Butler
Mailing Address
10622 Royal Springs Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76173

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Niva M. Patel
Mailing Address
1813 Richlen Way
City: Desoto State: TX Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81844

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932874
22020932874

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 466 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven C Jamee
Mailing Address
521 Texas Ave
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76838

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlotte N Douglass
Mailing Address
3025 Ontario Rd, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C78003

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Simmons, Jr.
Mailing Address
71 Wincrest Falls
City: Cypress State: TX Zip Code: 77429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Total Premier Services, Inc
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74834

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932875
22020932875

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard K. Dowd
Mailing Address: 100 North Broadway, Suite 2175
City: St. Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dowd & Dowd, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76661

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia M. Stenquell
Mailing Address: 4445 Arcady Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C82061

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandy Johnson
Mailing Address: 2525 Bay Area Blvd. Suite 300
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Barrios Technology, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76267

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932876
22020932876

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 468 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Juan Hinojosa
Mailing Address: Capitol Building 4N.06
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: State of Texas
Occupation: State Representative
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81991

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Crawford B. Bintzey, III
Mailing Address: 3554 Ashfield Dr.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ExxonMobil
Occupation: Public Affairs Representative
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C81422

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Heiman
Mailing Address: 412 E. North Water St.
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74823

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932877
22020932877

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 469 / 770
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Harmon
Mailing Address
3714 Inwood Road
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C76284

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert J. Dwoskin
Mailing Address
9302 Lee Highway, Suite 300
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AJ Dwoskin & Associates
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75790

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lois Stark
Mailing Address
3617 Olympia
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Investment Advisor
Occupation: Burnham Securities Inc.
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81904

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932878
22020932878

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 470 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Benton Musslewhite
Mailing Address: 1705 W. Gray, Suite A
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C74871

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Benton Musslewhite
Mailing Address: 1705 W. Gray, Suite A
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81771

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen R Long
Mailing Address: 1 Spur Lane
City: Rolling Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C77027

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932879
22020932879

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 471 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joy Hill
Mailing Address
906 Martin Luther King Ave.
City: Idabel State: OK Zip Code: 74745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hill Nursing Home, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81642

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eleanor M. Ramsey
Mailing Address
2955 Avalon Ave.
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C82221

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly Nichols
Mailing Address
3318 Beverly Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C74651

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932880
22020932880

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 472 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Bernard Bonuzzelli
Mailing Address: 2505 Bennett Place
City: Holland State: PA Zip Code: 18966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76551

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Girardi
Mailing Address: 1126 Wilshire Boulevard
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Girardi and Keese
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79735

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Proctor
Mailing Address: 907 Moore St.
City: Cedar Hill State: TX Zip Code: 75104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Portal Property Management
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81874

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932881
22020932881

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 473/770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clyde McQueen
Mailing Address: 3706 Wendy Oaks
City: Temple State: TX Zip Code: 76502-2861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C83236

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sylvia E. Gadbois
Mailing Address: 3842 Lake St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C83105

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sylvia E. Gadbois
Mailing Address: 3842 Lake St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C83962

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932882
22020932882

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 474 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher R. Ryan
Mailing Address
6905 Inwood Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82514

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Forrest N Johnson
Mailing Address
587 Montara Way
City: Eugene State: OR Zip Code: 97405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75063

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna S. Cohen
Mailing Address
3750 Arnold
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81853

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932883
22020932883

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 475 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evan C Popadiuk
Mailing Address
154 Treeview Dr
City: Daly City
State: CA
Zip Code: 94014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sega of America
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C76018

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evan C Popadiuk
Mailing Address
154 Treeview Dr
City: Daly City
State: CA
Zip Code: 94014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sega of America
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C75141

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Cain
Mailing Address
6001 Westside Dr.
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79729

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932884
22020932884

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 476 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Crane
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 6046
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Eagle Air Freight USA
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C81824

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peggy Cooper Cafritz
Mailing Address
1333 New Hampshire Ave. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80861

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine M Conover
Mailing Address
2715 M Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C76601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932885
22020932885

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 477 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia C. Hollingsworth

Mailing Address
1601 Elm Street Suite 3000

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne Sewell L.L.P.
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C76572

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard D Wilson

Mailing Address
2714 N Britain Rd

City: Irving
State: TX
Zip Code: 75062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Pettigrew Associates, Inc
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: C77028

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramiro Amendariz

Mailing Address
2100 West San Marcelo, Suite 186

City: Brownsville
State: TX
Zip Code: 78526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C82224

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932886
22020932886

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 478 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramiro Armendariz

Mailing Address
2100 West San Marcelo, Suite 186

City: Brownsville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Refunded - See Line 20a

Transaction ID: C82225

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane C. Bitle

Mailing Address
14810 Knollview Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID: C78912

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jann C. Bitle

Mailing Address
14810 Knollview Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Transaction ID: C79946

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932887
22020932887

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 479 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gus Dimitsky
Mailing Address
3 River Way, #1350
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77056-1982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Clark/Bardes Consulting
Occupation: SVP
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74822

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra V. Anderson
Mailing Address
14903 Village Elm
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75925

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Engineers PDC
Mailing Address
1125 Seventeenth Street NW
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74630

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932888
22020932888

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 480 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byron L. Warnick
Mailing Address
3528 Sundown Blvd.
City: Denton State: TX Zip Code: 76210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C75809

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byron L. Warnick
Mailing Address
3528 Sundown Blvd.
City: Denton State: TX Zip Code: 76210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75808

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Riley
Mailing Address
18932A Keedysville Rd.
City: Keedysville State: MD Zip Code: 21756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Black Bird Mysteries
Occupation: Bookstore Owner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84362

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932889
22020932889

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 481 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melvin Feldman
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 445
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82382

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wyman Williams
Mailing Address: 2805 Tanglewood
City: Commerce State: TX Zip Code: 75428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Williams Motor, Inc.
Occupation: Dealer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C84239

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martha L. Morse
Mailing Address: 1211 Briarpark Dr
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77042-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C79919

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932890
22020932890

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 462 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martha I. Morse
Mailing Address: 1211 Briarpark Dr
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77042-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C82276

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret Moore
Mailing Address: 616 Rocky Ledge
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76864

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eloy R. Garcia
Mailing Address: PO Box 336
City: Rio Grande City State: TX Zip Code: 78582
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Eloy R. Garcia Company
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81983

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932891
22020932891

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 483 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martha F. McKenna
Mailing Address: 913 S. Decker Avenue
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Maryland Democrats
Occupation: Staffer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C78499

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Julius C. Incourt
Mailing Address: 2317 Cedarwood Drive
City: Garland State: TX Zip Code: 75040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C79869

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James W. Holbrook
Mailing Address: 6554 Kingsbury Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C76207

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932892
22020932892

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 484 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce D. Fuller
Mailing Address
6 Bridge Rd.
City: Kentfield State: CA Zip Code: 94904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UC Berkley
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C74966

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly E. Hays
Mailing Address
208 Joliet Avenue
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74775

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron H. White
Mailing Address
1999 Bryan Street Suite 3470
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: White & Wiggins, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 950.00
* In-Kind: In-kind - Mailing
Transaction ID: C83265

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932893
22020932893

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 485 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Franklin Long

Mailing Address
727 Bland Street

City: Bluefield State: WV Zip Code: 24701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C82890

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rufino Garza

Mailing Address
RR 11, Box 534 SR

City: Mission State: TX Zip Code: 78572

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C81988

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig L. Jackson

Mailing Address
918 Euclid St.

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Texas Southern University
Occupation: Law Professor

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: C81770

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932894
22020932894

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 488 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATHERINE BETTONEY
Mailing Address
1149 ASH STREET
City: CLUTE State: TX Zip Code: 77531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C84156

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne D. Parsons
Mailing Address
1406 Colburn St. 201 C
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81944

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Aron
Mailing Address
PO Box 7
City: Avon State: CO Zip Code: 81620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vail Resorts
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75786

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932895
22020932895

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 487 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry M. Goodman
Mailing Address
11223 Claymore
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Goodman Corporation
Occupation: Lobbyist
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
$100 Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C76224

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Solange Macarthur
Mailing Address
1628 21st Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74634

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard A. Harris, Jr.
Mailing Address
3411 Erin Knoll St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vesalius Ventures, Inc.
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74636

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932896
22020932896

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 488 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sylvia Doneky
Mailing Address: 6335 W. Northwest Hwy., Apt 1417
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75826

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard J. Eskind
Mailing Address: 104 Lynnwood Blvd.
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: A.G. Edwards & Sons, Inc.
Occupation: Investment Broker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75576

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ramiro R. Cesso
Mailing Address: 3400 W. Pecan Blvd.
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C83080

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932897
22020932897

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 489 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis A. Holland
Mailing Address
1 N Wacker Dr., #700
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Holland Capital Management
Occupation: Managing Partner & Chief Investment Of
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C74629

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Housman
Mailing Address
3535 T St, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bracewell & Patterson
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76451

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L.M. Hillard
Mailing Address
214 Country Wood
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Woman's Clinic of San Antonio
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C76990

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932898
22020932898

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 490 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mel Warwick
Mailing Address: 2723 Ashby Place
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Mel Warwick & Associates
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80856

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandy L. Watson
Mailing Address: 3511 Cole Ave. #17B
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74940

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanley D. Pomerantz
Mailing Address: 6122 Lakehurst Ave
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230-5036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C82500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932899
22020932899

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 491 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shannon Wynne
Mailing Address
2800 Routh St., Ste 250
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201-1448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75830

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita Green
Mailing Address
3903 Villa Costera
City: Malibu State: CA Zip Code: 90265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75960

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy R. Young
Mailing Address
1626 Bar Harbor Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75804

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932900
22020932900

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 492 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Norman Haley
Mailing Address: 4317 Emory Road
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79922-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C75837

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jason Gibson
Mailing Address: 909 Fannin, Suite 3850
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Shelton Smith & Associates
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75651

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pete Torres, Jr
Mailing Address: 11622 Caprock St
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C78567

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932901
22020932901

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 493 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN SHAW
Mailing Address
8505 PALACE PKY
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C88774

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marjorie Ann Wall
Mailing Address
4419 Stony Meadow
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas State Teachers Assoc.
Occupation: Lobbyist
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76311

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia L. Work
Mailing Address
139 Birnam Wood Court
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C78861

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932902
22020932902

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 494 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert D. Burns

Mailing Address
7716 Tophill Lane

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C75376

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyndon A. Taylor

Mailing Address
3607 Rio Vista

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Heidrick & Struggles
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: CB1391

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey L. Feinstein

Mailing Address
2 Saddle Ridge Road

City: Old Westbury State: NY Zip Code: 11568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Buy, Buy Baby
Occupation: Vice-President

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C75664

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932903
22020932903

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 495 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Jean Walker
Mailing Address
3753 Keystone Ave., #11
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C84306

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Jean Walker
Mailing Address
3753 Keystone Ave., #11
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C81569

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William L. Wallender
Mailing Address
6919 Kenwhite Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80766

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932904
22020932904

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 498 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer A. Law
Mailing Address
20890 Hamaca Ct.
City: Boca Raton State: FL Zip Code: 33433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75939

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael E.J. Archuleta
Mailing Address
5308 Viamonte Ln.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C75313

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Norr
Mailing Address
8 Tory Lane
City: Scarsdale State: NY Zip Code: 10583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investment Manager
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75807

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932905
22020932905

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 497 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John H. Beck

Mailing Address
501 Cr 423 E

City: May | State: TX | Zip Code: 76857-2909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: C76534

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darren P Nicholson

Mailing Address
801 N Monroe St Apt 201

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C75153

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Keys

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5709

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: C83123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932906
22020932906

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 498 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter Biegler
Mailing Address: 218 Wood Shadow St
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81932

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Caryn K. Cosper
Mailing Address: 3643 FM 234 South
City: Edna State: TX Zip Code: 77957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76849

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alice Oliver-Parrott
Mailing Address: 480 Thunder Canyon Rd.
City: Canyon Lake State: TX Zip Code: 78133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C8227B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932907
22020932907

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 499 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles S. Segal
Mailing Address: 3219 McKinney Ave, #3000
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Waters & Kraus, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75353

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barry Miller
Mailing Address: 11830 Carshalton
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Office of the Speaker
Occupation: Chief of Staff
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81504

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joel Olivarez
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 720-410
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75284

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932908
22020932908

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 500 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew D. Rogers, Jr
Mailing Address
4110 Honeycomb Rock Cir
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Documentation Centers of America
Occupation: Technical Writer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C92481

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Dulaney
Mailing Address
30 Rockefeller Plaza, Room 5600
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76602

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luke Lewis
Mailing Address
900 Division St.
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lost Highway Records
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76491

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932909
22020932909

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 501 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joel D. Feldman
Mailing Address: 1900 Delancey Place
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Anapol Schwartz Weiss et al
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C80738

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michele A. Smith
Mailing Address: 6208 Waggoner
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: interior designer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82506

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas J. Johnston
Mailing Address: 4842 Algoma Ave.
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79753

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932910
22020932910

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 502 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harry Swanson
Mailing Address: 8223 Claremont Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: City of Dallas
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C81788

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew P. Hobby
Mailing Address: 1231 W. San Antonio St.
City: San Marcos State: TX Zip Code: 78666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Spacewood Inc.
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81540

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Isaac K. Byrd
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 19
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C81828

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932911
22020932911

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 503 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David B. Wilkins

Mailing Address
55 Appleton St.

City: Cambridge
State: MA
Zip Code: 02138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C82089

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Nichols

Mailing Address
11731 Wood Lane

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Interior Decorator

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C74637

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil A. Meyerhoff

Mailing Address
9 Meadow Rd.

City: Baltimore
State: MD
Zip Code: 21212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Photographer

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C74975

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932912
22020932912

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 904 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eleanor A Arnold
Mailing Address
5050 S Lakes Shore Dr Apt 2714
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C75102

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael L Cetrell
Mailing Address
417 Woodard Ave
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C75197

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dal Lamagna
Mailing Address
55 Sea Cliff Ave.
City: Glen Cove State: NY Zip Code: 11542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74805

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932913
22020932913

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 505 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Rita Jeremito
Mailing Address
2616 N. Yucatan St.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81992

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shalmer S. Wells
Mailing Address
3133 Buffalo Speedway, #7102
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74803

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thad Heartfield
Mailing Address
105 Ridgeland
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Moore & Landrey, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71836

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932914
22020932914

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 506 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David W. Carlson
Mailing Address: 4040 Avondale Ave., #307
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gamestop, Inc.
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C71940

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beatrice K. Harris
Mailing Address: 200 N.W. 7TH
City: Mineral Wells State: TX Zip Code: 76067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C84425

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fisher, Boyd, Brown, Boudreaux, & Hugo
Mailing Address: 2777 Allen Parkway, 14th Floor
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C75919

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932915
22020932915

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 507 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Serafino Tiede

Mailing Address
7107 Towering Oaks

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00

Transaction ID: C75559

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Madelyn T Alexander

Mailing Address
16430 Canyon Chase

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C82034

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Floballe B Davis

Mailing Address
79 Worth St #5F

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C75149

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932916
22020932916

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 508 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Mccormack
Mailing Address: 1203 N Big Spring St
City: Midland State: TX Zip Code: 79701-3343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76687

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregory T. Davis
Mailing Address: 3615 Gillespie, Unit G
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C84203

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheryl L. Brown
Mailing Address: 3144 O'Bannon
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coca Cola
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C82489

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932917
22020932917

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 509 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela M. Mitchell

Mailing Address
130 Fifthy Avenue 10th Floor

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C79724

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn A. Bushkin

Mailing Address
883 Centrillion Dr.

City: Maclean
State: VA
Zip Code: 22102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C75958

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry G. McPherson, Jr.

Mailing Address
10213 Montgomery Ave.

City: Kensington
State: MD
Zip Code: 20895

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C81885

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932918
22020932918

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 510 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory B Reeves
Mailing Address
997 Pheasant Ridge
City: Keller State: TX Zip Code: 76248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C75365

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lazaro Fernandez, Jr.
Mailing Address
5916 North 1st Street
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C61981

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George T. Wilde
Mailing Address
3823 Emerald Lake Dr.
City: Missouri City State: TX Zip Code: 77459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Municipal Administrative Services
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82146

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932919
22020932919

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 511 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert S Brackman
Mailing Address: 702 Saddlewood Ln
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76238

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gilbert Friedlander
Mailing Address: 5400 Legacy Dr., H2-8W-40
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: EDS
Occupation: General Counsel
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76283

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diamantina G. Pena
Mailing Address: 905 S. Huisache Court
City: Pharr State: TX Zip Code: 78577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C82075

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932920
22020932920

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 512 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John J. Carroll, Jr
Mailing Address: 361 Main St.
City: Winchester State: MA Zip Code: 01890
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C72505

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca Lightsey
Mailing Address: 520 Academy
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Community Resource Group
Occupation: Program Director
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C75051

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shanlows Nowlin
Mailing Address: 8347 Coral Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81555

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932921
22020932921

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 513 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shenikwa Nowlin
Mailing Address
8347 Coral Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81557

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee O. Fuller
Mailing Address
7206 Countrywood Ct.
City: Springfield State: VA Zip Code: 22151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IPAA
Occupation: Government Relations
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82054

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold W. Nix
Mailing Address
205 Linda Drive
City: Daingerfield State: TX Zip Code: 75638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harold W. Nix & Associates
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76718

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932922
22020932922

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 514 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 13a 13b 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bettye J. Washington
Mailing Address
1904 Maple
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C82422

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James J. Barnes
Mailing Address
2828 Greenbriar St. #3302
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rice University
Occupation: Research Analyst
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C84254

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert G. Rutishauser
Mailing Address
6101 Mountain Villa Cove
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C83122

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932923
22020932923

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 615 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Knight, Jr.
Mailing Address
6106 Red Bird
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Knight Company
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81531

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Carnold
Mailing Address
525 S Flagler Dr Apt P1A
City: West Palm Beach State: FL Zip Code: 33401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C75338

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John T. Cox
Mailing Address
750 N. St. Paul Street Suite 1400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lynn Tillotson & Pinker
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75565

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932924
22020932924

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 516 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert E. McDonough
Mailing Address
32122 Camino Capistrano P.O. Box 699
City: Capistrano State: CA Zip Code: 92675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Remedy Temps
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C78690

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. M. Harrison
Mailing Address
7922 Donore Pl.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C81562

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Odelle Goldblatt
Mailing Address
7604 Rockpoint Circle
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81871

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932925
22020932925

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 517 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brenda S. Buell
Mailing Address: 5535 Wenonah Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75564

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gil L. Daley, II
Mailing Address: 6061 Village Bend #414
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81890

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Thompson
Mailing Address: 6937 Peyton Street
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81897

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932926
22020932926

1

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 516 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michelle P. Guerra
Mailing Address: 9075 Brae Ridge Dr.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74770

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jason S. McElvaney
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 5595
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Rep. Allan B. Ritter
Occupation: Government Relations
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Refunded - See Line 20a
Transaction ID: C76869

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hal Brice
Mailing Address: 4 Corporate Plaza
City: Newport Beach State: CA Zip Code: 92660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hall-Brice Retail Advertising
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C71998

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932927
22020932927

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 519 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan O. Blevins, Jr.
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 4905
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76680

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Werbner
Mailing Address
6625 Belmead Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sayles, Lidji & Werbner, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75831

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip A. Guillard
Mailing Address
506 Independence Dr.
City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84340

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932928
22020932928

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 620 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip A. Guitard
Mailing Address: 506 Independence Dr.
City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C82647

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cynl P. Gordon
Mailing Address: 4838 NW 2nd St.
City: Plantation State: FL Zip Code: 33317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81987

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Temple Dickson
Mailing Address: 115 E. Third
City: Sweetwater State: TX Zip Code: 79556-4510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82085

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932929
22020932929

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 521 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Edward Maloney
Mailing Address
3000 One Shell Plaza
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baker & Botts
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74633

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles A Colhoun, Jr
Mailing Address
1716 Brazo Cir
City: Harlingen State: TX Zip Code: 78552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: CB4433

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Siegel
Mailing Address
3219 McKinney Ave. #3000
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74950

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932930
22020932930

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 522 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip L. Williams
Mailing Address
6624 Ridgeview Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C82062

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jo Jagoda
Mailing Address
7139 Brookshire Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C80795

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L Monroe
Mailing Address
1001 N Croft Ave #201
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Able & Monroe, PC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76456

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932931
22020932931

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 523 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Roberson
Mailing Address: 5300 Memorial Drive, Suite 700
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hill, Parker, & Roberson, L.L.P.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C74852

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd D. Ward
Mailing Address: USOC 1 Olympic Plaza
City: Colorado, Springs State: CO Zip Code: 80909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: US Olympic Committee
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75590

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Burg
Mailing Address: 20622 Ivory Creek Lane
City: Katy State: TX Zip Code: 77450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81390

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

22020932932
22020932932

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 624 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Franks
Mailing Address
8 Woodmont Crossing
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75646

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard W. Griner
Mailing Address
1007 Springlake Drive
City: Duncanville State: TX Zip Code: 75137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hart Group
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75319

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin J. Siegel
Mailing Address
2035 South Blvd. #1
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76722

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932933
22020932933

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 525 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Martineau
Mailing Address: 7983 Caruth Court
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pilts Oil Company
Occupation: Geologist
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C75756

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Benjamin D. Warren
Mailing Address: 1509 Valley View Dr.
City: Cedar Hill State: TX Zip Code: 75104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C82922

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas G. Sampson, Esq.
Mailing Address: 4220 Greentree Lane
City: College Park State: GA Zip Code: 30349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82060

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932934
22020932934

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 526 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Kilson
Mailing Address: Proskauer Rose 1585 Broadway
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Proskauer Rose
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C84403

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony E. Fletcher
Mailing Address: 600 Leopard Strett, Suite 2100
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78473
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Huseman & Fletcher, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75769

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William E. Burford
Mailing Address: 5570 W. Lovers Ln. #395
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79775

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932935
22020932935

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 527 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brooke Baldwin
Mailing Address: 4500 Bordeaux Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Baldwin Interiors
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80772

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): D C Oliver
Mailing Address: 619 E. Friar Tuck
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C74872

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Linda F. Howelton
Mailing Address: 18331 Apache Spring Dr.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Northeast Pediatric Associates PA
Occupation: Pediatrician
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C76564

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932936
22020932936

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 528 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reed Hawn
Mailing Address
3005 Scenic Drive
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Reed Oil, Inc.
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75706

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry O. Coleman, R.Ph.
Mailing Address
809 N. Ochoa Street
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79902-5309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sun Drugs
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76293

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Reiner
Mailing Address
50 Public Square, Suite 1600
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Forest City Development, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75933

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932937
22020932937

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 529 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark L. Kincaid
Mailing Address: 5615 Shoal Creek Blvd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kincaid & Horton
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76340

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kellye B. Burke
Mailing Address: 2426 B. West Main
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Salvage Save Inc.
Occupation: Marketing Manager
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81594

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kellye B. Burke
Mailing Address: 2426 B. West Main
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Salvage Save Inc.
Occupation: Marketing Manager
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C82256

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932938
22020932938

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 530 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc Grossberg

Mailing Address
333 Clay St Suite 3300

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Thompson & Knight
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C76219

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Ferguson

Mailing Address
236 Mustang Rd.

City: Waxahachie | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C74932

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn N. Cameron

Mailing Address
4065 Buena Vista

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Mortgage Broker

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Refunded - See Line 20a

Transaction ID: C82692

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932939
22020932939

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 531 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Glenn N. Cameron
Mailing Address: 4085 Buena Vista
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Mortgage Broker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Transaction ID: C76922

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jan Sanders
Mailing Address: 7326 Malabar Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Transaction ID: C84323

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony S. Levalino
Mailing Address: 18 Glenmeadow Court
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C82926

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 770.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932940
22020932940

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 532 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mikel C. Waite
Mailing Address
555 N. Carancahua, Suite 1400
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Watts & Heard
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75378

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine A. Krause
Mailing Address
8421 Chadbourne
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C76318

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Bronfman, II, II
Mailing Address
30 Atherton Ave.
City: Atherton State: CA Zip Code: 94027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Diageo Chateau & Estate Wines
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75816

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932941
22020932941

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 533 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Carvajal
Mailing Address
3410 Roosevelt
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Selfowner
Occupation: Chief Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C75440

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIANE RADIN
Mailing Address
8705 OAKMOUNTAIN CIR
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C86775

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verdi A. Johnson
Mailing Address
1106 5th Ave., N
City: Wheaton State: MN Zip Code: 56296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C80875

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932942
22020932942

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew S Golub
Mailing Address
4623 Beech Street
City: Bellaire State: TX Zip Code: 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C76093

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward C London
Mailing Address
PO Box 1885
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: National Association of Real Estat
Occupation: CEO/President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C76832

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerl W Lawrence
Mailing Address
3808 Hawthorne Dr
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76927

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932943
22020932943

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 535 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ho-tzu Yan
Mailing Address: 1257 Elko Dr.
City: Sunnyvale State: CA Zip Code: 94089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: MLI
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75316

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Campbell
Mailing Address: 6915 Lakeshore Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: B. Terry Realtors
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81899

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cecilia Italia Martinez
Mailing Address: 1515 Oriole Lane
City: Brownsville State: TX Zip Code: 78521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74782

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932944
22020932944

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 538 / 770
[check only one]
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grace McDermott
Mailing Address
2114 Franklin
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Organization of Chinese Americans
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C83293

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mavis L. Williams
Mailing Address
2526 Indian Paint Dr
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75025-5018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C75492

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Marchan
Mailing Address
1926 E. Elizabeth St.
City: Brownsville State: TX Zip Code: 78520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74781

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932945
22020932945

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 537 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Whelan
Mailing Address
515 Congress Avenue, #2300
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Graves, Dougherty, Hearon & Moody
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C80769

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert N. Grisham
Mailing Address
5910 N. Central Expressway Ste. 75
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75801

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Lamantia
Mailing Address
14721 Attoyac
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75308

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020932946
22020932946

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 538 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Victor J. Dupuy, II
Mailing Address: 6807 Fallbrook Ct.
City: Colleyville State: TX Zip Code: 76034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C72508

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Orit Frenkel
Mailing Address: 3054 Davenport St. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C79734A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The New Democrat Network
Mailing Address: 777 North Capitol Street, NE Suite 410
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $5,750.00
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C79734AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932947
22020932947

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 539 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alice Dear
Mailing Address: 400 W 149th St Apt 2
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: A.M. Dear
Occupation: Business Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C76745A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The New Democrat Network
Mailing Address: 777 North Capitol Street, NE Suite 410
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $5,750.00
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C76745AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Sedgwick
Mailing Address: 1D10 Waltham St. #F5
City: Lexington State: MA Zip Code: 02421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C79747A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932948
22020932948

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 540 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The New Democrat Network
Mailing Address
777 North Capitol Street, NE Suite 410
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $5,750.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C79747AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander Lofti
Mailing Address
4304 18th Street, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Martak Global Services, Inc
Occupation
Commercial Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C7673BA

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The New Democrat Network
Mailing Address
777 North Capitol Street, NE Suite 410
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $5,750.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C76738AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932949
22020932949

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 641 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 13a 13b 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Byron G Auguste
Mailing Address: 1107 Carlyle Ave
City: Santa Monica State: CA Zip Code: 90402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McKinsey & Company
Occupation: Management Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C76735A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The New Democrat Network
Mailing Address: 777 North Capitol Street, NE Suite 410
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $5,750.00
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked thrugh this organization.
Transaction ID: C76735AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Cowan
Mailing Address: 9733 The Corral Dr.
City: Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C75301A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932950
22020932950

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 542 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The New Democrat Network
Mailing Address
777 North Capitol Street, NE Suite 410
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $5,750.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C75301AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cameron Cowan
Mailing Address
9733 The Corral Dr.
City: Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C75300A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The New Democrat Network
Mailing Address
777 North Capitol Street, NE Suite 410
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $5,750.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C75300AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932951
22020932951

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 543 / 770
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Tripp
Mailing Address: 1636 leroy Avenue
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of California
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C79680A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $121,929.50
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C79680AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Mark
Mailing Address: 7307 Stafford Road
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fairfax County Public Library
Occupation: Information Assistant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C77187A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932952
22020932952

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 544 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thro gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C77187AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith H. Hume
Mailing Address
1511 N. Marsala
City: Pearland State: TX Zip Code: 77581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C77041A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thro gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C77041AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932953
22020932953

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 545 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Wall
Mailing Address
PO Box 776
City: Pt. Reyes State: CA Zip Code: 94956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: self
Occupation: educator
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C76838A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thro gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C76838AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Schleimer
Mailing Address
1174 Hyde Ave
City: San Jose State: CA Zip Code: 95129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cisco Systems
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C76932A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932954
22020932954

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 546 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Transaction ID: C78932AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer M. Haley
Mailing Address
8514 Appalachian Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C77169A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Transaction ID: C77169AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932955
22020932955

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brodie Lockard
Mailing Address: 183 Pinana Street
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C79625A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9013
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $121,629.50
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C79625AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judy Berkelan
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2774
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Alameda County Medical Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C77153A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 548 / 770
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C77153AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
william greenough
Mailing Address
1919C Melrose Dr.
City: Champaign State: IL Zip Code: 61820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
University of Illinois
Occupation
Professor
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C79999A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
william greenough
Mailing Address
1919C Melrose Dr.
City: Champaign State: IL Zip Code: 61820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
University of Illinois
Occupation
Professor
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C78059A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932957
22020932957

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 549 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C78059AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C79999AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Knight
Mailing Address
6511 Dana St.
City: Oakland State: CA Zip Code: 94609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Photographer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C80439A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932958
22020932958

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 550 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C80439AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Gadbois
Mailing Address
5618 Bull Creek Road
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Citizen Fund
Occupation: Advocate
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C77046A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C77046AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932959
22020932959

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 551 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melinda Coker
Mailing Address: 6701 La Costa
City: Tyler State: TX Zip Code: 75703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Tyler Junior College
Occupation: Counselor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C77057A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $121,629.50
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C77057AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Cohen
Mailing Address: 350 Fifth Ave. #1413
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Banana Productions
Occupation: singer/songwriter
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C80454A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 540.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932960
22020932960

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 552 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C80454AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Helmer
Mailing Address: 1810 Chicago Ave.
City: Evanston State: IL Zip Code: 60208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Northwestern University
Occupation: college professor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C79526A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C79526AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020932961
22020932961

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 553 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Will Crowder
Mailing Address: 66 Marine View Drive
City: Camarillo State: CA Zip Code: 93010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Cable and Wireless
Occupation: Computer programmer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C78086A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9016
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C78086AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Lilt
Mailing Address: 92 Wheatherstone Place
City: Lake Oswego State: OR Zip Code: 97035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C77196A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932962
22020932962

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 554 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C77196AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lane Luskey
Mailing Address
2828 LaCiede St. #180
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ron Kirk for US Senate
Occupation: Finance Director
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C77239A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C77239AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 20.00

TOTAL, This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932963
22020932963

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 555 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Foreman, PhD
Mailing Address: 915 W. Diversey Pkwy
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C77402A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C77402AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): bahr weiss
Mailing Address: 4620 tara drive
City: nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: vanderbilt university
Occupation: professor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C77897A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932964
22020932964

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 556 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thro gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C77897AB

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Owen Davis
Mailing Address
189 27th Street
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Identity Commons
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C77151A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thro gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C77151AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932965
22020932965

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 557 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Moore
Mailing Address
535 W. 23rd St., Apt. N-6A
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: self-employed
Occupation: lawyer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C77611A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley
State: CA
Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note; Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C77611AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold Grothues
Mailing Address
6517 Hyden Dr.
City: Arlington
State: TX
Zip Code: 76001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RadioShack
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C77215A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932966
22020932966

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 559 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C77216AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trudie Smither
Mailing Address: 7854 Caruth Court
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: St. Christopher's Episcopal Church
Occupation: priest
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C80090A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C80090AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932967
22020932967

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 559 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Mayer
Mailing Address
234 East 19th Street
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C77780A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley
State: CA
Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thru gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C77780AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Rhne
Mailing Address
1440 Broadway, Suite 612
City: Oakland
State: CA
Zip Code: 94612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C77240A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932968
22020932968

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 560 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C77240AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamie Wolf
Mailing Address
812 N. Foothill Rd
City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: writer, photographer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C77108A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C77108AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932969
22020932969

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 561 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Tompkins
Mailing Address: 570 Page Street, #6
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Townsend and Townsend and Crew LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C77097A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C77097AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pamela Bendich
Mailing Address: 151 Hillcrest Rd
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fantasy, Inc.
Occupation: music licensing director
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C79219A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932970
22020932970

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 582 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Transaction ID: C79219AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Polly N. Victor
Mailing Address
5518 Columbia Drive, S.
City: Fresno State: CA Zip Code: 93727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C77093A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Transaction ID: C77093AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932971
22020932971

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 583 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Brown
Mailing Address
1300 Quarry Court, #301
City: Point Richmond
State: CA
Zip Code: 94801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Couple and Family Therapist/Tr
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C78685A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley
State: CA
Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C78685AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry W. Parker
Mailing Address
113 Peter Coutts Circle
City: Stanford
State: CA
Zip Code: 94305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: retired
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C7821BA

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932972
22020932972

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 564 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Transaction ID: C78218AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
marvel norton
Mailing Address
16250 morgan ave
City: marine State: MN Zip Code: 55047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
none
Occupation
none
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C79548A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Transaction ID: C79548AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932973
22020932973

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 565 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pamela Perry
Mailing Address: 134 Crespi Ct
City: Santa Cruz State: CA Zip Code: 95060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of California
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C79569A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C79569AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John P. Alexander
Mailing Address: 3305 Hancock Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C80203A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932974
22020932974

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 566 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley
State: CA
Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Transaction ID: C80203AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roxanne Warren
Mailing Address
523 West 112th Street
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
465.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C80185A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley
State: CA
Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Transaction ID: C80185AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932975
22020932975

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 667 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joyce Moore
Mailing Address: 5369 Beeler Street
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Carnegie Mellon University
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C77081A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C77081AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judy Wise
Mailing Address: 444 W. Grant Pl
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: na
Occupation: na
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C78605A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932976
22020932976

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 568 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C78605AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Perse
Mailing Address
2606 Westover Road
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: self
Occupation: piano teacher
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C79592A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C79592AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932977
22020932977

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 569 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katharine Pierce
Mailing Address
531 North Broadway
City: Nyack State: NY Zip Code: 10960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer self-employed
Occupation: computer trainer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C78246A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C78246AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert F. Schumann
Mailing Address
PO Box 813
City: Madison State: CT Zip Code: 06443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C78022A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932978
22020932978

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 570 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C78022AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Riley
Mailing Address
18932A Keedysville Rd.
City: Keedysville State: MD Zip Code: 21756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Black Bird Mysteries
Occupation
Bookstore Owner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C77073A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C77073AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932979
22020932979

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 571 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry N. Clark
Mailing Address
1939 Calvert St, NW
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Clark & Associates
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C77082A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley
State: CA
Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C77082AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Phillips
Mailing Address
6316 Thomas Springs Rd
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RFD & Associates
Occupation: computer programmer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C77753A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932980
22020932980

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 572 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Phillips
Mailing Address: 6316 Thomas Springs Rd
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: RFD & Associates
Occupation: computer programmer
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C80000A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C80000AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C77753AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020932981
22020932981

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 573 / 770
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan Weiner
Mailing Address: 2303 22nd Avenue East
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of Washington
Occupation: teacher
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C79684A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C79684AB

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael D. Scheinberg
Mailing Address: 104 Riley Rd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C80001A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932982
22020932982

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 574 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C80001AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil Goodwin
Mailing Address
Ave.71 Washington
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Peace Riker Films
Occupation
Film Maker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C79374A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C79374AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932983
22020932983

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 575 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hanna A. Jones
Mailing Address
5909 Luther Lane #2311
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: None
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C80017A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hanna A. Jones
Mailing Address
5909 Luther Lane #2311
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: None
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C77045A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9016
City: Berkeley
State: CA
Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C80017AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932984
22020932984

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 578 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C77046AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Hoyl
Mailing Address
303 Upland Ave.
City: Newton State: MA Zip Code: 02461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
MA Conf., United Church of Christ
Occupation
Development
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C79395A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $121,829.50
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C79395AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932985
22020932985

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 577 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Weise
Mailing Address
11401 Drop Forge Ln
City: Reston State: VA Zip Code: 20191-3901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C75009A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C75009AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Simon G. Axelrod
Mailing Address
1750 Canyon Hill Dr.
City: Riverside State: CA Zip Code: 92506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of California
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C80760A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932986
22020932986

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 578 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven G. Axelrod
Mailing Address: 1750 Canyon Hill Dr.
City: Riverside State: CA Zip Code: 92506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of California
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C82300A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address: 110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C82300AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address: 110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C80760AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ► 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

22020932987
22020932987

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 579 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hirschi

Mailing Address
3305 Buchanan St.

City: Wichita Falls
State: TX
Zip Code: 76308-1822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C80980A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World

Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE
Suite 409

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total: $31,317.00

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C80980AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth C. Greenberg

Mailing Address
11967 Kearsarge St.

City: Los Angeles
State: CA
Zip Code: 90049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C74623A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932988
22020932988

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 580 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE — Suite 409
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C74623AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doris Bass
Mailing Address
60 Sutton Pl S. # 9CS
City: New York — State: NY — Zip Code: 10022-4168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C81132A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE — Suite 409
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C81132AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932989
22020932989

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 581 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Bamberger
Mailing Address
19 Grace Ct.
City: Brooklyn
State: NY
Zip Code: 11201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C75221A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C75221AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Litt
Mailing Address
92 Wheatherstone Place
City: Lake Oswego
State: OR
Zip Code: 97035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C81024A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932990
22020932990

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 582 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C81024AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hermann E. Von Rosenberg
Mailing Address
105 Crow Rd
City: Baytown State: TX Zip Code: 77520-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Exxon
Occupation: Annuitant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C75231A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C75231AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020932991
22020932991

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 583 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marjorie D. Main
Mailing Address: 3440 S Jefferson St, Apt. 725
City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-3120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C81075A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address: 110 Maryland Ave. NE, Suite 409
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C81075AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael J. Vacca
Mailing Address: 405 Stuyvesant Ave
City: Lyndhurst | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C75008A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932992
22020932992

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 584 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE — Suite 409
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C75008AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Buffett
Mailing Address
6321 Landfall Dr
City: Madison — State: WI — Zip Code: 53705-4308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C81333A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE — Suite 409
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C81333AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932993
22020932993

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 585 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sue Ravenecroft
Mailing Address: 455 Westwood Dr
City: Ames State: IA Zip Code: 50014-3563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C81056A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address: 110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C81056AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Gresham
Mailing Address: 1249 Kearny St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C80972A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932994
22020932994

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 586 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World

Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE — Suite 409

City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total: $31,317.00

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Transaction ID: C80972AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betsy Taylor

Mailing Address
8214 Cedar St

City: Silver Spring — State: MD — Zip Code: 20915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C80997A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World

Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE — Suite 409

City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total: $31,317.00

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Transaction ID: C80997AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932995
22020932995

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 587 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Galin
Mailing Address: 5 Mount Hood Ct
City: San Rafael State: CA Zip Code: 94903-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of California/San Franc
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C75014A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address: 110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C75014AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Conam
Mailing Address: 90 Bryant St
City: Buffalo State: NY Zip Code: 14209-1969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Teacher
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: CB1116A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932996
22020932996

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 588 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE — Suite 409
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C81116AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold Golodetz
Mailing Address
41 Kingsland Ter
City: Burlington — State: VT — Zip Code: 05401-5501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: none
Occupation: Retired Physician
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C80994A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE — Suite 409
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C80994AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932997
22020932997

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 589 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen L. Stern
Mailing Address: 21622 Haven Ct.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78258-2506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The University of Texas
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C81029A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address: 110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thrugh this organization.
Transaction ID: C81029AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank C. Andrews
Mailing Address: 1025 Laurent St
City: Santa Cruz State: CA Zip Code: 95060-2505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C81004A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020932998
22020932998

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 590 / 770
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE — Suite 409
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C81D04AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane W Goodwin
Mailing Address
58 Lake View Ave
City: Cambridge — State: MA — Zip Code: 02138-3326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C75015A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE — Suite 409
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C75015AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020932999
22020932999

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 591 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred Rolfield
Mailing Address: 48 Turning Mill Rd
City: Lexington State: MA Zip Code: 02420-1010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Brandeis University
Occupation: Scientist
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C81326A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address: 110 Maryland Ave, NE Suite 409
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C81326AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clifford Case
Mailing Address: 53 E 96th St
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10128-0613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Info. Requested, Not Received
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C81226A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933000
22020933000

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 592 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C81226AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Roiss
Mailing Address
34 Cove Rd.
City: Bel Tiburon State: CA Zip Code: 94920-2345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C81213A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C81213AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933001
22020933001

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 593 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fritz Du Breuil
Mailing Address
8 Gaylord Ct
City: Newtown
State: PA
Zip Code: 18940-1860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C81086A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE
Suite 409
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C81086AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles C Demere
Mailing Address
Po Box 427
City: Saint Marys City
State: MD
Zip Code: 20686-0427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Clergyman
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C74986A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933002
22020933002

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 594 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C74986AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evelyn Schneirsohn
Mailing Address
2510 Gardner Pl.
City: Glendale State: CA Zip Code: 91206-3017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Teacher
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C81173A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World
Mailing Address
110 Maryland Ave. NE Suite 409
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $31,317.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C81173AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933003
22020933003

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 595 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Drummond M. Pike
Mailing Address: 312 Montford Ave.
City: Mill Valley State: CA Zip Code: 94941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C72489A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): League of Conservation Voters Action F
Mailing Address: 1920 L. Street NW Suite 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $3,500.00
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C72489AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Kimo Campbell
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 127
City: Kentfield State: CA Zip Code: 94914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Philanthropist
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C72488A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933004
22020933004

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 598 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action F
Mailing Address
1920 L. Street NW Suite 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $3,500.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C72488AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katharine Pilsbury
Mailing Address
34 Carver Rd.
City: Newton Highlands State: MA Zip Code: 02461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C80788A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action F
Mailing Address
1920 L. Street NW Suite 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $3,500.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C80788AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933005
22020933005

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 597 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce Mazlish
Mailing Address: 11 Lowell St.
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C72492A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): League of Conservation Voters Action F
Mailing Address: 1920 L. Street NW Suite 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total: $3,500.00
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C72492AB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph H. Flis
Mailing Address: 530 E 86th St. #14C
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10028-7535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Goldman Sachs
Occupation: Limited Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C79727A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933006
22020933006

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 598 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
next generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $2,000.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C79727AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara I. Ellis
Mailing Address
530 East 86th St. #14C
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ethical Cultural Schools
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution; See Below
Transaction ID: C79728A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
next generation PAC
Mailing Address
322 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $2,000.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C79728AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933007
22020933007

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 599 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry & Haas, LLP
Mailing Address
PO Box 1500
City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C74806

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rene Haas
Mailing Address
802 N. Carancahua Street, Suite 21
City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78470-0700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Perry & Haas
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C74807

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson Burnett & Chang LLP
Mailing Address
5005 Riverway, #250
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C74869

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933008
22020933008

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 600 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Riley Burnett
Mailing Address
5005 Riverway, #250
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Johnson, Burnett & Chang LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C74870

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danziger & De Illano
Mailing Address
440 Louisiana, Suite 1212
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C74911

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Danziger
Mailing Address
440 Louisiana, Suite 1212
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Danziger & De Illano
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C74912

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933009
22020933009

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 601 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hall & Bates LLP
Mailing Address
115 East Travis #700
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP–partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C74956

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Hall
Mailing Address
115 E. Travis #700
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hall & Bates, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C74960

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis, Monroe, & Pena
Mailing Address
208 W. Cano St.
City: Edinburg State: TX Zip Code: 78539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP–partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C75290

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933010
22020933010

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 602 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark S. Pena
Mailing Address: 208 W. Cano St.
City: Edinburg | State: TX | Zip Code: 78539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Lewis, Monroe, & Pena | Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C82717

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Green & Azevedo Investments
Mailing Address: 1234 H Street
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C75304

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Green
Mailing Address: 1234 H Street
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Green & Azevedo | Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C75305

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933011
22020933011

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 603 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ravkind & Ravkind
Mailing Address: 2651 N. Harwood Suite 250
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C75567

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William M. Ravkind
Mailing Address: 2651 N. Harwood Suite 250
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ravkind & Ravkind Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C75568

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): McNicholas & McNicholas, LLP
Mailing Address: 10866 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 1400
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C75587

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933012
22020933012

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 604 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John P. McNicholas
Mailing Address: 10866 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 1400
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McNicholas & McNicholas, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C75588

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Goldsmith, Richman, Levinson, & Herz,
Mailing Address: 747 Third Ave.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if Item12
Transaction ID: C75947

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Howard S. Richman
Mailing Address: 747 Third Ave.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Goldsmith, Richman, et. al, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C75948

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933013
22020933013

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 605 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ChaseCom LLP
Mailing Address: 3311 West Alabama
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C78685

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tony Chase
Mailing Address: 3311 West Alabama
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ChaseCom LLP
Occupation: President and CEO
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C76666

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Crawford & McKinney Law Office
Mailing Address: 550 Westcott, Suite 590
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C78686

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933014
22020933014

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 606 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrice McKinney

Mailing Address
550 Westcott, Suite 590

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Crawford & McKinney
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C76687

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ascend Venture Management, LLC

Mailing Address
1500 Broadway, 14th Floor

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz

Transaction ID: C76730

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roszell Mack, III

Mailing Address
1500 Broadway, 14th Floor

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ascend Venture Management, LLC
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C76731

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933015
22020933015

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 607 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Puls, Taylor, & Woodson, LLP
Mailing Address
2600 Airport Freeway
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C79779

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Kelly Puls
Mailing Address
2600 Airport Frwy., #1640
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Puls, Taylor, & Woodson, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C79780

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tillinghast Licht Perkins Smith & Cohn
Mailing Address
Ten Weybosset Street
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C81552

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933016
22020933016

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 606 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard A. Licht
Mailing Address
Ten Weybosset Street
City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02903-1288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tillinghast Licht & Semonoff Ltd.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C81553

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams Birnberg & Andersen LLP
Mailing Address
6671 Southwest Freeway, #303
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C81780

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Birnberg
Mailing Address
6671 Southwest Freeway, #303
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77074-2212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Williams Birnberg & Andersen LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C81781

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933017
22020933017

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 609 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams Bimberg & Andersen LLP
Mailing Address
6671 Southwest Freeway, #303
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C81782

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Bimberg
Mailing Address
6671 Southwest Freeway, #303
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77074-2212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Williams Bimberg & Andersen LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C76233

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robinson & Hoskins, LLP
Mailing Address
400 South Zang Blvd., Suite 600
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C81877

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933018
22020933018

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 810 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malcolm S. Robinson
Mailing Address
400 S. Zang Blvd, Suite 600
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Robinson & Hoskins, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C81879

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robinson & Hoskins, LLP
Mailing Address
400 South Zang Blvd., Suite 600
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C81878

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sonya D. Hoskins
Mailing Address
400 S. Zang Blvd., Suite 600
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Robinson & Hoskins, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C81880

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933019
22020933019

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 611 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cantu & Munoz, L.L.P
Mailing Address
412 W. Business Hwy. 83
City: San Juan State: TX Zip Code: 78504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: CB1974

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bayless & Stokes
Mailing Address
2931 Ferndale
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: CB2248

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dalia Stokes
Mailing Address
2931 Ferndale Street
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bayless & Stokes
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: CB2250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933020
22020933020

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 612 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bayless & Stokes
Mailing Address
2931 Ferndale
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C82249

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robbie Bayless
Mailing Address
2931 Ferndale Street
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bayless & Stokes
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C82251

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Waddell & Magan
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 10087
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77206-0087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C82294

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933021
22020933021

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 613 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Casey Magan
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 10067
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Waddell & Magan
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C82295

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferrer, Poirot, & Wansbrough, LLP
Mailing Address
2603 Oak Lawn Ave., 3rd Floor PO Box 199109
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C82448

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse F. Ferrer
Mailing Address
2603 Oak Lawn Avenue, 3rd Floor PO Box 199109
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ferrer, Poirot, Wansbrough
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C82447

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933022
22020933022

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 614 / 770

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arias, Ozzello, & Gignac, LLP
Mailing Address
6701 Center Dr. West Suite 950
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C83251

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Arias
Mailing Address
6701 Center Dr. West Suite 950
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arias, Ozzello, & Gignac, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C83252

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald M. Ansin
Mailing Address
132 Littleton Rd.
City: Harvard State: MA Zip Code: 01451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C79762

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933023
22020933023

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 615 / 770
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Civil Liberties List
Mailing Address
818 Connecticut Ave., NW, Suite 10
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $2,000.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C79762B

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woody Kaplan
Mailing Address
2 Commonwealth Ave.
City: Boston
State: MA
Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Kaplan Group, P.C.
Occupation: Provocateur
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Transaction ID: C76396

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Civil Liberties List
Mailing Address
818 Connecticut Ave., NW, Suite 10
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total: $2,000.00
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thr gh this organization.
Transaction ID: C76396B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 693753.46

22020933024
22020933024

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 616 / 770
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens for a Competitive America
Mailing Address
6107 Hampton Ridge Rd.
City: Columbia State: SC Zip Code: 29209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00150755
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C75783

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DASHPAC
Mailing Address
424 C Street, NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00342980
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C75787

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cow Creek Band of Umpqua Tribe of Indi
Mailing Address
2371 NE Stephens St., Suite 100
City: Roseburg State: OR Zip Code: 97470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75937

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933025
22020933025

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 817 / 770
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheila Jackson Lee for Congress
Mailing Address
4412 Almeda
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C83250

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garret Coleman Campaign
Mailing Address
3242 Ewing
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* In-Kind: in-kind - Printing
Transaction ID: C83264

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Retail Federation RetailPAC
Mailing Address
325 7th Street, N.W. Suite 1100
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00040329
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79745

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933026
22020933026

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 618 / 770

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lampson for Congress
Mailing Address
PO Box 21578
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: CB1812

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meeks for Congress
Mailing Address
219-10 South Conduit Ave.
City: Springfield Garden State: NY Zip Code: 11413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: CB3255

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Human Rights Campaign PAC
Mailing Address
919 18th St. NW Suite 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-5509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 14608.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 420.00
* In-Kind: in-kind - Payroll Expense
Transaction ID: CB3277

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933027
22020933027

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 819 / 770
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Human Rights Campaign PAC
Mailing Address
919 18th St, NW Suite 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-5509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 14608.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
* In-Kind: in-kind - Payroll Expense
Transaction ID: C83276

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Human Rights Campaign PAC
Mailing Address
919 18th St, NW Suite 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-5509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 14608.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 420.00
* In-Kind: in-kind - Payroll Expense
Transaction ID: C83278

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Human Rights Campaign PAC
Mailing Address
919 18th St, NW Suite 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-5509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 14608.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
* In-Kind: in-kind - Advertising
Transaction ID: C83274

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 595.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933028
22020933028

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 620 / 770

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Elect Sharon Sanders Broo

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 414828

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID: C81825

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Graphic Communications International U

Mailing Address
1900 L Street, NW | Ninth Floor

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00027144

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C82385

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Macoam, Inc. Federal PAC

Mailing Address
5847 San Felipe St. | Suite 2600

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00383093

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C75921

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933029
22020933029

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 621 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Real Estate Roundtable PAC
Mailing Address: 1420 New York Ave., NW, Suite 1100
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00033779
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75952

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peach PAC
Mailing Address: 5565 #200
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00331306
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75313

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Unite Campaign Committee
Mailing Address: 1710 Broadway
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00004861
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C76674

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933030
22020933030

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 622 / 770
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Unite Campaign Committee
Mailing Address
1710 Broadway
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00004861
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79760

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nebraska Leadership PAC
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 540188
City: Omaha
State: NE
Zip Code: 68154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00366419
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID: C76672

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
21st Century PAC
Mailing Address
3004 West Lancaster Ave.
City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00274001
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1020.00
* In-Kind: In-kind - Phone Bank
Transaction ID: CB3273

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933031
22020933031

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 623 / 770
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
One Call Concepts PAC
Mailing Address
PO Box 163164
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81491

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hancock Financial Service Federal
Mailing Address
200 Clarendon St.
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74808

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morongo Band of Mission Indians
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 366
City: Cabazon State: CA Zip Code: 92230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75802

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933032
22020933032

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 624 / 770
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Mine Workers of America COMPAC
Mailing Address
8315 Lee Highway, 5th Floor
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00013342
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76409

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annise Parker Campaign
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 66513
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76688

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chet Edwards for Congress
Mailing Address
PO Box 23273
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 917.61
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82219

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933033
22020933033

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 625 / 770

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Party Committee Abroad
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 6430
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00218614
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C82420

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Re-Elect Scott King
Mailing Address
363 S. Lake St.
City: Gary State: IN Zip Code: 46403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82377

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Titans Fund
Mailing Address
818 Connecticut Avenue, #1100
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00363200
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C80748

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933034
22020933034

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 626 / 770

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glacier PAC

Mailing Address
818 Connecticut Avenue NW., #1100

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00353953

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: C75946

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winston & Strawn PAC

Mailing Address
1400 L Street, NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00282921

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C74927

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank One PAC

Mailing Address
1 Bank One Plaza

City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00128512

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID: C74906

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933035
22020933035

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 627 / 770

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Salt River Pima-Maricopa Indian Commun

Mailing Address
10005 E. Osborn Rd.

City: Scottsdale
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C78705

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southtrust Corp. Committee for Good Go

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2554

City: Birmingham
State: AL
Zip Code: 35290

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00077024

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C74921

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Action Committee for Rural Electrifica

Mailing Address
4301 Wilson Boulevard

City: Arlington
State: VA
Zip Code: 22203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00002972

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00

Transaction ID: C76695

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933036
22020933036

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 628 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACC PAC
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 32196
City: Pikesville State: MD Zip Code: 21282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00195024
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82713

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BCTGM International Union PAC
Mailing Address
10401 Connecticut Avenue
City: Kensington State: MD Zip Code: 20895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C74620

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeo
Mailing Address
317 Massachusetts Ave, NE Suite 100
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00343137
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75936

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933037
22020933037

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 829 / 770
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOPAC
Mailing Address
32255 Northwestern Hwy, Suite 290
City: Farmington Hills State: MI Zip Code: 48334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74635

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Waste Management PAC
Mailing Address
601 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Suite 300 North Building
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00119008
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C76679

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tigua Indian PAC
Mailing Address
Ysleta Del Sur Pueblo PO Box 17579
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C81735

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933038
22020933038

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 630 / 770
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tigua Indian PAC
Mailing Address
Ysleta Del Sur Pueblo PO Box 17579
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C81736

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Great Plains Leadership Fund
Mailing Address
607 14th St. NW Suite 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75303

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AFFPAC
Mailing Address
2101 S. IH35, #403
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81472

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933039
22020933039

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 631 / 770
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Washington Mutual PAC
Mailing Address
1201 3rd Avenue
City: Seattle
State: WA
Zip Code: 98101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00129833
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74928

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Washington Mutual PAC
Mailing Address
1201 3rd Avenue
City: Seattle
State: WA
Zip Code: 98101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00129833
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75591

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Devry PAC
Mailing Address
One Tower Lane 10th Floor
City: Oakbrook Terrace
State: IL
Zip Code: 60181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C82243

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933040
22020933040

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 632 / 770

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott for Congress
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 251
City: Newport News
State: VA
Zip Code: 23607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76714

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Houston Fire Fighters PAF
Mailing Address
1907 Freeman
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00203497
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C76704

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizen Soldier Fund
Mailing Address
607 14th Street NW, 8th Floor
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00370916
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
Transaction ID: C74622

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933041
22020933041

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 633 / 770

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizen Soldier Fund
Mailing Address
607 14th Street NW, 8th Floor
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00370916
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79767

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Health Care Association
Mailing Address
1201 L Street, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Refunded - See Line 20c
Transaction ID: C76657

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maintenance of Way Political League
Mailing Address
26555 Evergreen Rd. Suite 200
City: Southfield State: MI Zip Code: 48076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00000372
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C72521

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) → 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) →

22020933042
22020933042

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 634 / 770

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maintenance of Way Political League
Mailing Address
26555 Evergreen Rd. Suite 200
City: Southfield State: MI Zip Code: 48076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00000372
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75586

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maintenance of Way Political League
Mailing Address
26555 Evergreen Rd. Suite 200
City: Southfield State: MI Zip Code: 48076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00000372
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75949

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Washington Women for Choice
Mailing Address
607 14th St. NW Suite 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00368332
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C82064

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933043
22020933043

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 695 / 770
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Association of Nurse Anesthet
Mailing Address
222 S. Prospect Ave. c/o Finance D
City: Park Ridge
State: IL
Zip Code: 60068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C72500

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tex-USA Fund
Mailing Address
607 14th St. NW, Suite 800
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00361816
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82220

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westfield Corporation, Inc. PAC
Mailing Address
11601 Wilshire Boulevard - 12th Fl
City: Los Angeles
State: CA
Zip Code: 90025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00343392
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C75962

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933044
22020933044

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 638 / 770

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Pharmaceutical Association
Mailing Address
2215 Constitution Avenue, N.W.
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00193854
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74842

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NJDC PAC
Mailing Address
777 North Capitol St. NE
Suite 305
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 759.67
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C81903

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Di-County PAC
Mailing Address
190 Willis Avenue
City: Mineola
State: NY
Zip Code: 11501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00204388
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C74621

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933045
22020933045

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 637 / 770

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sempra Energy Employees PAC
Mailing Address
101 Ash St. HQ15B
City: San Diego State: CA Zip Code: 92101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00008748
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C75815

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Doggett for U.S. Congress
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5843
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76694

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Effective Government Committee
Mailing Address
607 - 14th St. NW, Suite 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00190878
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID: C76394

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933046
22020933046

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 538 / 770

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Development PAC
Mailing Address
2201 Cooperative Way, 3rd Floor
City: Herndon State: VA Zip Code: 20171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00233304
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76352

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee on Letter Carriers Political
Mailing Address
100 Indiana Avenue, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00023580
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID: C79744

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New Yorkers for Fields
Mailing Address
123 West 126th Street
City: New York City State: NY Zip Code: 10027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C81583

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933047
22020933047

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 639 / 770

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fort Bend Democratic Party
Mailing Address
7619 Goudin Drive
City: Missouri City State: TX Zip Code: 77489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C81765

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coale, Rose PAC
Mailing Address
1001 Fannin, Suite 800
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76685

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rush Holt for Congress
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 782
City: Pennington State: NJ Zip Code: 08534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75797

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933048
22020933048

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 640 / 770
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Health, Education & Equality PAC
Mailing Address
146 Marbly Avenue
City: Daly City
State: CA
Zip Code: 94015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00360113
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C81750

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers
Mailing Address
1370 Ontario Street
City: Cleveland
State: OH
Zip Code: 44113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00099234
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79763

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers
Mailing Address
1370 Ontario Street
City: Cleveland
State: OH
Zip Code: 44113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00099234
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C79764

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933049
22020933049

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 841 / 770
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coalition for America's Future
Mailing Address
PO Box 44087
City: Indianapolis
State: IN
Zip Code: 46244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00378828
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C81831

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Retired Federa
Mailing Address
806 N. Washington Street
City: Alexandria
State: VA
Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00091561
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C74944

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Semiconductor Employees PAC
Mailing Address
1130 Kifer Rd. Mail Stop 10-129
City: Sunnyvale
State: CA
Zip Code: 94086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00126011
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C82058

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933050
22020933050

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 642 / 770

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First State PAC
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3006
City: Newport
State: DE
Zip Code: 19804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00363648
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75579

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Bosse Campaign Fund
Mailing Address
13410 Holly Park
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C82229

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ 103485.00

22020933051
22020933051

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 643 / 770
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [X] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrews for Congress Committee
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 295
City: Cherryhill
State: NJ
Zip Code: 08107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C76353

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sam W. Cruse, Jr.
Mailing Address
600 Travis, Suite 3900
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cruse, Scott, Henderson, & Allen,
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C76232

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Green Congressional Campaign
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 16128
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C75927

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 2500.00

22020933052
22020933052

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 644 / 770
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bowles-Kirk Victory Fund
Mailing Address
PO Box 28147
City: Raleigh State: NC Zip Code: 27611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Joint Fundraising Committee
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 76000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00
Transaction ID: C72813

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Blondell Reynolds Brown
Mailing Address
City Hall, Room 580
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C73596

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James P. Baker
Mailing Address
6943 Sherwood Road
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: James P Baker & Associates
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C73599

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933053
22020933053

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 645 / 770
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June S. Trone
Mailing Address
11417 Skipwith Road
City: Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C73602

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David J. Trone
Mailing Address
11417 Skipwith Road
City: Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Total Wine & More
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C73601

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doyle for Congress Committee
Mailing Address
2227 Hampton Street
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C73751

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933054
22020933054

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 646 / 770

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AmeriPAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 696
City: Annandale State: VA Zip Code: 22003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: PAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C73610

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PH&S Federal PAC
Mailing Address: 3000 Two Logan Square 18th & Arch Streets
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: PAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C73752

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): New Millennium PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 632
City: Union City State: NJ Zip Code: 07087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: PAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C73604

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933055
22020933055

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 647 / 770
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Terry Gillen
Mailing Address: 2213 Navdain Street
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: PAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C73598

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KISS Investment Co. LLC
Mailing Address: One Towne Sq. Suite 1913
City: Southfield State: MI Zip Code: 48076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM] PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C75243

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Seligman
Mailing Address: 600 Montgomery Street
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Seligman & Associates
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C66780

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933056
22020933056

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 648 / 770
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Waters & Kraus, LLP
Mailing Address
3219 McKinney Avenue, Suite 300D
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C75255

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter A. Kraus
Mailing Address
4906 Shadywood Ln
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Waters & Kraus LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C86782

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bowles-Kirk Victory Fund
Mailing Address
PO Box 28147
City: Raleigh State: NC Zip Code: 27611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Joint Fundraising Committee
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 76000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C78344

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933057
22020933057

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 649 / 770
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee for a Democratic Future
Mailing Address
1625 K Street NW #790
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C76347

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James C. Dobrowolski
Mailing Address
122 Paddock Drive
City: Columbus
State: NJ
Zip Code: 08022-9739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Facilities
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C76350

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Gill
Mailing Address
700 13th Street, N.W. Suite 400
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cassidy & Associates
Occupation: General Counsel & Director
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C76349

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933058
22020933058

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 660 / 770

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne H. Walker
Mailing Address: 2026 Naudain Street
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Parente-Randolph
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C76351

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Citizens for Barbieres
Mailing Address: PO Box 26222
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21210-0122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C76345

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dorgan Victory Fund
Mailing Address: 607 14th Street, NW Suite 300
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 12458.33
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5700.00
Transaction ID: C76652

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933059
22020933059

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 651 / 770
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sabre, Inc. PAC
Mailing Address
1101 17th St. NW Suite 602
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C76654

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Time Warner Telecom, Inc. PAC
Mailing Address
10475 Park Meadows Dr.
City: Littleton
State: CO
Zip Code: 80124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00355941
Name of Employer: PAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C76656

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cendant Corporation PAC
Mailing Address
6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany
State: NJ
Zip Code: 07054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C76658

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933060
22020933060

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 652 / 770

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arkansas-Texas Victory Fund
Mailing Address
430 S. Capitol St., SE
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2004.15

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2004.15
Transaction ID: C80723

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie E. Shannon
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1915
City: Burbank
State: CA
Zip Code: 91507-1915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C80731

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie E. Shannon
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1915
City: Burbank
State: CA
Zip Code: 91507-1915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C80732

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2004.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020933061
22020933061

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 653 / 770
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen G. Dake
Mailing Address
1843 W. Silver Lake
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Los Angeles
Occupation: Legislative Deputy
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C80724

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mendes Napoli
Mailing Address
8844 W. Olympic Blvd. #100
City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Napoli Management Group
Occupation: Agent
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C80734

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail Zappa
Mailing Address
11696 Ventura Boulevard
City: Studio City State: CA Zip Code: 91604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Intercontinental Absurdities, LTD
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C80726

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933062
22020933062

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 654 / 770
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duran & Thomas LLP
Mailing Address
9200 Sunset Blvd, Suite 1212
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C80727

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Danis
Mailing Address
8405 Edwin Drive
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C80728

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Diamond
Mailing Address
1421 S. Burnside Ave.
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C80730

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020933063
22020933063

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 656 / 770
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amy M. Shomer
Mailing Address: 17345 Collins St.
City: Encino State: CA Zip Code: 91316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C80729

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brenda R. Freiberg
Mailing Address: 10550 Wilshire Blvd #1104
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C80725

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mathew Pauley
Mailing Address: 4715 Orion Ave., No. 107
City: Sherman Oaks State: CA Zip Code: 91403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Refugio Para Ninos
Occupation: Director of Special Events and Volunte
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C80733

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933064
22020933064

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 656 / 770
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Adrete
Mailing Address
1042 East Wardlow Road
City: Long Beach State: CA Zip Code: 90807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Automac Parking Inc.
Occupation: Chief Financial Officer
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C80736

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John M. Applegate
Mailing Address
1901 Avenue of the Stars Suite 1025
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Applegate Consulting Incorporated,
Occupation: Fundraising and Consulting
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C80735

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas U.S. Senate 2002
Mailing Address
430 S. Capitol St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-4024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340538.05
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8919.95
Transaction ID: C80737

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8919.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933065
22020933065

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 657 / 770
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert D Simons
Mailing Address
2211 Dryden Rd
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77030-1101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C80710

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RJM Investments, LLC
Mailing Address
12300 Alexandria Dr.
City: Frisco State: TX Zip Code: 75035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C80714

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vonya B. Mccann
Mailing Address
2911 Fessenden St. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C80720

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933066

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 658 / 770

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Solar & Associates LLP
Mailing Address
2800 Post Oak Blvd, Suite 6300
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C80712

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Yvonne
Mailing Address
1201 Shadow Lane
City: Las Vegas
State: NV
Zip Code: 89102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C80706

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wildman Harrold Allen & Dixon
Mailing Address
225 West Wacker Drive
City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60606-1229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C80715

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933067
22020933067

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 659 / 770
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Homecare PAC
Mailing Address
625 Slaters Lane, Suite 200
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00357129
Name of Employer: PAC
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C80709

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Eakin
Mailing Address
1047 Woodlawn
City: Iowa City State: IA Zip Code: 52245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C80708

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
South Texas Sugar Cane Producers
Mailing Address
P.O. Drawer A
City: Santa Rosa State: TX Zip Code: 78593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: South Texas Sugar Cane Producers
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C80722

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... $ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020933068
22020933068

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 680 / 770

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard M. Burnes

Mailing Address
1000 Winter St., Suite 3300

City: Waltham
State: MA
Zip Code: 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C80707

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, Henry, Brantley & Kellner, LLP

Mailing Address
675 N. Henderson Street

City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76107-6495

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C80716

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John William

Mailing Address
1763 R Street, NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C80716

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933069
22020933069

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 681 / 770
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carr & Associates, LLC
Mailing Address
1809 Vamum St., NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20011-4249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C80717

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas U.S. Senate 2002
Mailing Address
430 S. Capitol St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-4024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340538.05

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00
Transaction ID: C86779

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shakopee
Mailing Address
2330 Sioux Trail NW
City: Prior Lake State: MN Zip Code: 55372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shakopee Mdewakanton Sioux Communi
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C75257

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933070
22020933070

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 662 / 770

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John O'Quinn

Mailing Address
2300 Lyric Centre Building 440 Louisiana Street

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: O'Quinn & Laminack
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C75252

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Furman

Mailing Address
230 Park Avenue

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Jeffrey and Co.
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C75248

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sanjay Mani

Mailing Address
2033 Gateway Place

City: San Jose
State: CA
Zip Code: 95110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: NextG Networks
Occupation: Senior Director Research & Developmen

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C75242

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933071
22020933071

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 663 / 770

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc Jones
Mailing Address
410 Cambridge Avenue
City: Palo Alto State: CA Zip Code: 94306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Visionael
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C75244

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Dyson
Mailing Address
565 5th Avenue 4th Floor
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dyson-Kissner-Moran Corp
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C75247

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Wollack
Mailing Address
505 Montgomery Street 6th Floor
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Premier Pacific Vineyards
Occupation: Co-CEO
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C75269

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933072

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 664 / 770

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Kant
Mailing Address
17270 Red Oak Drive #200
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77090-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C75260

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Emerson
Mailing Address
333 South Hope Street
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Capital Guardian Trust Co.
Occupation: President, Personal Investment Manager
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C75259

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Fernee
Mailing Address
3003 Bowman Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C75248

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933073
22020933073

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 665 / 770

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Wollack

Mailing Address
765 Market St., Apt 250

City: San Francisco
State: CA
Zip Code: 94103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Receipt For: 2002
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C75268

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ 41624.10

22020933074
22020933074

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 666 / 770

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [X] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas Democratic Party

Mailing Address
919 Congress Ave. Ste. 600

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5693.81

Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5693.81

Transaction ID: C86776

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5693.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ 5693.81

22020933075
22020933075

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 667 / 770

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PC Rentals, Inc.

Mailing Address
14243 Proton Rd.

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75244

Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment Lease

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 611.62

Transaction ID: D2676

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 71.83

Transaction ID: D2712

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 175.24

Transaction ID: D2907

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 858.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933076
22020933076

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 668 / 770

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Gibbs

Mailing Address
430 South Capitol Street, SE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1755.91

Transaction ID: D2911

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Gibbs

Mailing Address
430 South Capitol Street, SE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1081.91

Transaction ID: D2756

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Gibbs

Mailing Address
430 South Capitol Street, SE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Rental Car Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1842.17

Transaction ID: D2757

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4679.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933077
22020933077

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 669 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Herron

Mailing Address
1221 Bar Harbor

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75232

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D2697

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rene Jones

Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave. #2228

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3756.71

Transaction ID: D2949

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rene Jones

Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave. #2228

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 196.91

Transaction ID: D2863

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4853.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933078
22020933078

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 670 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ozarka

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 52214

City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85072

Purpose of Disbursement
Bottled Water

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 425.86

Transaction ID: D2921

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dallas Stage Right, Inc.

Mailing Address
4015 Main St., Suite 1

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75226

Purpose of Disbursement
Audio Video

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1760.80

Transaction ID: D2870

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith Company

Mailing Address
4455 Connecticut Ave. NW, #600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 496.60

Transaction ID: D2877

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2683.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933079
22020933079

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 671 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashlie W. Alaman

Mailing Address
2633 Locksley Chase

City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75061

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.50

Transaction ID: D2800

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashlie W. Alaman

Mailing Address
2633 Locksley Chase

City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75061

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 627.73

Transaction ID: D2775

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashlie W. Alaman

Mailing Address
2633 Locksley Chase

City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75061

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.97

Transaction ID: D2885

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 671.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933080
22020933080

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 672 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashlie W. Alaman

Mailing Address
2633 Locksley Chase

City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75061

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 627.72

Transaction ID: D2936

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashlie W. Alaman

Mailing Address
2633 Locksley Chase

City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75061

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.25

Transaction ID: D2763

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Lykes

Mailing Address
3807 Loft Forest Court

City: Kingwood State: TX Zip Code: 77339

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2443.38

Transaction ID: D2940

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3122.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933081
22020933081

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 673 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Herring Mitsubis

Mailing Address
4225 W. Plano Pkwy

City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID: D2927

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: D2701

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: D2769

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933082
22020933082

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.93

Transaction ID: D2910

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Parag Mehta

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.32

Transaction ID: D2808

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Parag Mehta

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 312.00

Transaction ID: D2886

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 359.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933083
22020933083

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 875 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darel Atkinson

Mailing Address
203 W. Pinecrest

City: Marshall State: TX Zip Code: 75670

Purpose of Disbursement
GOTV Phone Calls

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Transaction ID: D2602

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address
415 113th St.

City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76011

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 102.79

Transaction ID: D2605

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O-K Paper Center

Mailing Address
2420 Butler Street

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 157.18

Transaction ID: D2693

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3259.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933084
22020933084

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 676 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Benjamin Jones
Mailing Address: 1813 N. Rhodes St. #251
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2308.68
Transaction ID: D2760

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Benjamin Jones
Mailing Address: 1813 N. Rhodes St. #251
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 435.25
Transaction ID: D2688

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban
Mailing Address: 8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.45
Transaction ID: D2752

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2783.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933085
22020933085

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Mailing Address
8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

Purpose of Disbursement
Service Charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 459.19

Transaction ID: D2673

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shred-It, Inc.

Mailing Address
11431 Ferrell Dr. Suite 202

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234

Purpose of Disbursement
Disposal Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.00

Transaction ID: D2736

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 820.51

Transaction ID: D2947

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1374.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933086
22020933086

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 678 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.65

Transaction ID: D2691

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 146.98

Transaction ID: D2681

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Phone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: D2709

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 320.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933087
22020933087

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 679 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 153.95

Transaction ID: D2710

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 820.51

Transaction ID: D2781

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
City National Bank

Mailing Address
2029 Century Park East-B Level
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90067

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 249.00

Transaction ID: D2970

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1223.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933088
22020933088

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 680 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Endrias Habtemariam

Mailing Address
5220 Everglade

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75227

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 295.30

Transaction ID: D2778

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Endrias Habtemariam

Mailing Address
5220 Everglade

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75227

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 352.94

Transaction ID: D2939

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mireya Zapata

Mailing Address
7900 Sirring Pass

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 309.53

Transaction ID: D2998

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 957.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933089
22020933089

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 681 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mireya Zapata
Mailing Address
7900 Siring Pass
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78749
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1615.87
Transaction ID: D2790

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mireya Zapata
Mailing Address
7900 Siring Pass
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78749
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47.00
Transaction ID: D2997

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mireya Zapata
Mailing Address
7900 Siring Pass
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78749
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1615.88
Transaction ID: D2998

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3278.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020933090
22020933090

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 682 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mireya Zapata

Mailing Address
7900 Sining Pass

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 601.24

Transaction ID: D2999

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye W. Scoggin

Mailing Address
6714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4458.75

Transaction ID: D2788

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye W. Scoggin

Mailing Address
6714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4558.75

Transaction ID: D2958

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 9618.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933091
22020933091

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 883 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitney Burns

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1174

City: Springfield State: VA Zip Code: 22151

Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00

Transaction ID: D2858

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Watts & Heard, LLP

Mailing Address
Tower II Building, 14th Floor 555 North Carancahua St.

City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78478-0002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4899.00

Transaction ID: D2683

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Watts & Heard, LLP

Mailing Address
Tower II Building, 14th Floor 555 North Carancahua St.

City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78478-0002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10006.00

Transaction ID: D2852

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 20905.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933092
22020933092

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 684 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold W. Nix

Mailing Address
205 Linda Drive

City: Daingerfield
State: TX
Zip Code: 75638

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 326.00

Transaction ID: D2700

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cary Patterson

Mailing Address
205 Linda Drive

City: Daingerfield
State: TX
Zip Code: 75638

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1030.00

Transaction ID: D2721

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Garvey

Mailing Address
2621 Rosewood St.

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77004

Purpose of Disbursement
Audio Visual

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 275.00

Transaction ID: D2903

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1631.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933093
22020933093

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 685 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Garvey

Mailing Address
2621 Rosewood St.

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004

Purpose of Disbursement
Audio Visual

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: D2743

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosalind R. Dickerson

Mailing Address
3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 556.43

Transaction ID: D2889

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Devorah Adler

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1551.60

Transaction ID: D2935

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2208.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933094
22020933094

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Devorah Adler
Mailing Address: 2207 Commerce Street
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64.59
Transaction ID: D2815

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Devorah Adler
Mailing Address: 2207 Commerce Street
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1551.60
Transaction ID: D2774

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Opinion Analysts, Inc.
Mailing Address: 906 Rio Grande
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1786.13
Transaction ID: D2845

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3402.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933095
22020933095

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 867 / 770

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Opinion Analysts, Inc.

Mailing Address
906 Rio Grande

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement
GOTV Phone Calls

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4701.68

Transaction ID: D2894

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Whittaker

Mailing Address
8200 Southwestern Blvd Apt. 1504

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1255.46

Transaction ID: D2964

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Whittaker

Mailing Address
8200 Southwestern Blvd Apt. 1504

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.24

Transaction ID: D2810

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5982.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933096
22020933096

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 686 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bennett, Petts & Blumenthal

Mailing Address
1010 Wisconsin Ave., NW Suite 208

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Polling

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39603.35

Transaction ID: D2874

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bennett, Petts & Blumenthal

Mailing Address
1010 Wisconsin Ave., NW Suite 208

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Polling

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: D2928

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jodie Eldridge

Mailing Address
603 W. 13th Street

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: D2749

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 49603.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933097
22020933097

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 589 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mail for Less
Mailing Address: 264 Comstock Sreet
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1368.61
Transaction ID: D2732

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tanya Vazquez
Mailing Address: 2207 Commerce Street
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1314.65
Transaction ID: D2941

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shemina Singh
Mailing Address: 2800 N. Henderson Suite 206
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3413.13
Transaction ID: D2769

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6096.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933098
22020933098

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 690 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shamina Singh
Mailing Address: 2800 N. Henderson Suite 206
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00
Transaction ID: D2914

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shamina Singh
Mailing Address: 2800 N. Henderson Suite 206
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3413.13
Transaction ID: D2959

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shamina Singh
Mailing Address: 2800 N. Henderson Suite 206
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Copies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 198.00
Transaction ID: D2915

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3961.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933099
22020933099

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 691 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shamina Singh

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson Suite 206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 484.51

Transaction ID: D2916

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shamina Singh

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson Suite 206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 197.25

Transaction ID: D2917

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shamina Singh

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson Suite 206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 899.64

Transaction ID: D2918

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1561.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933100
22020933100

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blanton Moore

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 13221

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78711

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 577.45

Transaction ID: D2764

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blanton Moore

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 13221

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78711

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13644.52

Transaction ID: D2707

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meharger Development

Mailing Address
2120 Commerce St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7170.95

Transaction ID: D2770

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 21392.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933101
22020933101

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 693 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cass R. Callaway

Mailing Address
5525 4th Street #28

City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 439.90

Transaction ID: D2772

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cass R. Callaway

Mailing Address
5525 4th Street #28

City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 213.99

Transaction ID: D2926

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cass R. Callaway

Mailing Address
5525 4th Street #28

City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 387.21

Transaction ID: D2924

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... $ 1041.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... $

22020933102
22020933102

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 694 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cass R. Calloway

Mailing Address
5525 4th Street #28

City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.55

Transaction ID: D2925

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address
District P.O. Box 660342

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0342

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment Rental

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 685.93

Transaction ID: D2751

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address
District P.O. Box 660342

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0342

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 473.78

Transaction ID: D2755

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1197.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933103
22020933103

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 695 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Public Storage

Mailing Address
1033 E. 41st Street

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78751

Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3188.82

Transaction ID: D2909

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberto S. Saenz

Mailing Address
310 N. Mesa, Suite 400

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79901

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1080.78

Transaction ID: D2865

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Mayo

Mailing Address
2810 Buckeye Trl.

City: Cedar Park | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 582.00

* In-kind received

Transaction ID: D2719

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4849.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933104
22020933104

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 18a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 696 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lane Luskey

Mailing Address
2828 LaClede St. #180

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.25

Transaction ID: D2897

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lane Luskey

Mailing Address
2828 LaClede St. #180

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D2890

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lane Luskey

Mailing Address
2828 LaClede St. #180

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00

Transaction ID: D2896

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 16095.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

22020933105
22020933105

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 697 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lane Luskey

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Mailing Address
2828 LaCleede St. #180

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4266.71

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D2951

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gavin Hunter

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Mailing Address
6613 Oxford Lane

City: The Colony State: TX Zip Code: 75056

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1255.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D2967

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gavin Hunter

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002

Mailing Address
6613 Oxford Lane

City: The Colony State: TX Zip Code: 75056

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1255.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D2791

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6776.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933106
22020933106

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 698 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andy Solomon

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 234.00

Transaction ID: D2859

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edible Pursuits

Mailing Address
19678 Landrum Park Road

City: San Benito
State: TX
Zip Code: 78586

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 472.06

Transaction ID: D2864

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie

Mailing Address
607 14th St. NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 722.20

Transaction ID: D2729

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1428.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933107
22020933107

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 699 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie

Mailing Address
607 14th St. NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2182.79

Transaction ID: D2857

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Newsome

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 802234

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75380

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1748.21

Transaction ID: D2872

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Newsome

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 802234

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75380

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.91

Transaction ID: D2853

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4038.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933108
22020933108

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 700 / 770

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michelle Newsome
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 802234
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75380
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1486.34
Transaction ID: D2956

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michelle Newsome
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 802234
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75380
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 807.25
Transaction ID: D2841

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joleen P. Chambers
Mailing Address: 3207 Hanover
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 175.95
Transaction ID: D2807

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2469.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933109
22020933109

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 701 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon & Schwenkmeyer

Mailing Address
300 N. Sepulveda Blvd. Suite 2050

City: El Segundo | State: CA | Zip Code: 90245

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56558.70

Transaction ID: D2969

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul Martinez

Mailing Address
8200 Southwestern Blvd Apt. 1504

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 858.60

Transaction ID: D2953

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul Martinez

Mailing Address
8200 Southwestern Blvd Apt. 1504

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1146.10

Transaction ID: D2785

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 58563.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933110
22020933110

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 702 / 770

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul Martinez

Mailing Address
6200 Southwestern Blvd Apt. 1504

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.68

Transaction ID: D2804

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann W. Richards

Mailing Address
98 San Jacinto Blvd., #900

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1047.54

Transaction ID: D2900

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Diamond Group

Mailing Address
13101 Preston Rd Suite 212

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240

Purpose of Disbursement
Security Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 190.52

Transaction ID: D2686

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1466.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933111
22020933111

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Diamond Group

Mailing Address
13101 Preston Rd Suite 212

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240

Purpose of Disbursement
Security Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 536.92

Transaction ID: D2922

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather Paffe

Mailing Address
2114 Goodrich Ave. #4

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: D2767

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Butler

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Management Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4957.19

Transaction ID: D2780

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10494.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933112
22020933112

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 704 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Butler
Mailing Address: 2800 N. Henderson, #206
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5273.39
Transaction ID: D2944

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Butler
Mailing Address: 2800 N. Henderson, #206
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4368.94
Transaction ID: D2945

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): 400A Corp.
Mailing Address: 8411 Preston Rd. Ste 850
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1108.00
Transaction ID: D2716

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10750.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933113
22020933113

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 705 / 770

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve W. Sterquell

Mailing Address
1800 S. Washington Suite 311
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79102

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4431.00

Transaction ID: D2745

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura A. Reed

Mailing Address
4505 Avenue C
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78751

Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7000.00

Transaction ID: D2895

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura A. Reed

Mailing Address
4505 Avenue C
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78751

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

Transaction ID: D2882

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 12331.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933114

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 706 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura A. Reed
Mailing Address: 4505 Avenue C
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78751
Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Category/Type:
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.38
Transaction ID: D2883

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): First USA Bank, N.A.
Mailing Address: PO Box 50882
City: Henderson State: NV Zip Code: 89016-0882
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Security Deposit
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Category/Type:
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12000.00
Transaction ID: D2684

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kroger Food Stores
Mailing Address: 4142 Cedar Springs
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Category/Type:
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.53
Transaction ID: D2798

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 12189.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933115
22020933115

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David McDavid
Mailing Address: PO Box 165347
City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75016
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1428.00
Transaction ID: D2715

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Emory, Young & Associates, Inc.
Mailing Address: 700 Lavaca, Suite 605
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV Phone Calls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2556.85
Transaction ID: D2905

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Merchant Bankcard
Mailing Address: 400 Vista Way, PO Box 1715
City: Martinez State: CA Zip Code: 94553
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 201.40
Transaction ID: D2703

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4186.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933116

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Merchant Bankcard
Mailing Address: 400 Vista Way, PO Box 1715
City: Martinez State: CA Zip Code: 94553
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 268.56
Transaction ID: D2720

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Merchant Bankcard
Mailing Address: 400 Vista Way, PO Box 1715
City: Martinez State: CA Zip Code: 94553
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.95
Transaction ID: D2722

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Merchant Bankcard
Mailing Address: 400 Vista Way, PO Box 1715
City: Martinez State: CA Zip Code: 94553
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 585.91
Transaction ID: D2861

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 867.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933117
22020933117

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 709 / 770

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merchant Bankcard

Mailing Address
400 Vista Way, PO Box 1715

City: Martinez State: CA Zip Code: 94553

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 138.33

Transaction ID: D2699

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merchant Bankcard

Mailing Address
400 Vista Way, PO Box 1715

City: Martinez State: CA Zip Code: 94553

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 323.28

Transaction ID: D2691

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King Aviation

Mailing Address
8300 Commerce St.

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75226

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2310.00

Transaction ID: D2662

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2771.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933118

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 710 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King Aviation

Mailing Address
3300 Commerce St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75226

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 660.00

Transaction ID: D2675

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King Aviation

Mailing Address
3300 Commerce St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75226

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 996.00

Transaction ID: D2705

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LSG Strategies, LLC

Mailing Address
2120 L Street, NW, #305

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037

Purpose of Disbursement
GOTV Phone Calls

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2797.02

Transaction ID: D2748

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4353.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933119
22020933119

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 711 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LSG Strategies, LLC

Mailing Address
2120 L Street, NW, #305

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037

Purpose of Disbursement
GOTV Phone Calls

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27838.88

Transaction ID: D2899

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martine Apodaca

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 858.60

Transaction ID: D2779

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martine Apodaca

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 858.60

Transaction ID: D2942

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 29356.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933120
22020933120

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eagle Postal Center

Mailing Address
3109 Knox Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.40

Transaction ID: D2930

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phil Fisher

Mailing Address
5002 Billingdsay

City: Seagoville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75159

Purpose of Disbursement
Yard Signs

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 445.00

Transaction ID: D2796

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lonon

Mailing Address
17844 Mary Margaret St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 579.34

Transaction ID: D2799

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1249.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933121
22020933121

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Justin Lonon
Mailing Address: 17844 Mary Margaret St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2710.31
Transaction ID: D2763

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Justin Lonon
Mailing Address: 17844 Mary Margaret St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2710.31
Transaction ID: D2950

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Justin Lonon
Mailing Address: 17844 Mary Margaret St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1071.18
Transaction ID: D2758

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6491.80

TOTAL, This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933122
22020933122

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 714 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mediamon, Inc

Mailing Address
200 West Capitol Ave., Suite 1620

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
Media

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 195.00

Transaction ID: D2923

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Stoff

Mailing Address
6255 Richmond

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 487.20

Transaction ID: D2739

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Stoff

Mailing Address
6255 Richmond

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1346.34

Transaction ID: D2961

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2028.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933123
22020933123

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 715 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 630069

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75263-0069

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 237.65

Transaction ID: D2725

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 630069

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75263-0069

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 434.76

Transaction ID: D2723

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natesha G. Wyrick

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #206

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1648.84

Transaction ID: D2965

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2321.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933124
22020933124

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 716 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geronimo M. Rodriguez

Mailing Address
816 Congress Ave. Suite 1280

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement
in-kind - Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 309.11

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D2718

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GCEC Technologies

Mailing Address
600 Hwy 75 North PO Box 2119

City: Van Alstyne | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-2119

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8597.56

Transaction ID: D2893

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Struble Oppel Eichenbaum Communication

Mailing Address
700 Seventh Street SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Media

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34209.09

Transaction ID: D2873

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 43215.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933125
22020933125

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 717 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pitney Bowes
Mailing Address: PO Box 856390
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40284-6390
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 114.18
Transaction ID: D2816

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Latino Network
Mailing Address: 2111 West Avenue
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78214
Purpose of Disbursement: Door to Door GOTV
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8900.00
Transaction ID: D2803

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Garnet Coleman Campaign
Mailing Address: 3242 Ewing
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77004
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
* in-kind received
Transaction ID: D2689

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9014.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933126

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 718 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Flippin

Mailing Address
2669 W. Walnut Hill Ln., #1112

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

Transaction ID: D2846

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Flippin

Mailing Address
2669 W. Walnut Hill Ln., #1112

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.02

Transaction ID: D2876

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pacific Life & Annuity

Mailing Address
PO Box 7010

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92658-7010

Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5644.97

Transaction ID: D2713

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6331.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933127
22020933127

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilson Office Interiors

Mailing Address
1540 Champion Dr.

City: Carrollton
State: TX
Zip Code: 75006

Purpose of Disbursement
Furniture Rental

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00

Transaction ID: D2746

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Owen

Mailing Address
2101 North Haskell, #6304

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: D2698

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Owen

Mailing Address
2101 North Haskell, #6304

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 131.69

Transaction ID: D2650

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2031.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933128
22020933128

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 720 / 770

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baron & Budd

Mailing Address
3102 Oak Lawn Avenue

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2982.00

Transaction ID: D2717

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Human Rights Campaign PAC

Mailing Address
919 18th St, NW Suite 800

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-5509

Purpose of Disbursement
in-kind - Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / [X] General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D2727

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Human Rights Campaign PAC

Mailing Address
919 18th St, NW Suite 800

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-5509

Purpose of Disbursement
in-kind - Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / [X] General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 420.00

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D2795

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3427.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933129
22020933129

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 721 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Human Rights Campaign PAC
Mailing Address
919 18th St, NW Suite 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-5509
Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Payroll Expense
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 420.00
* In-kind received
Transaction ID: D2737

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Human Rights Campaign PAC
Mailing Address
919 18th St, NW Suite 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-5509
Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Payroll Expense
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
* In-kind received
Transaction ID: D2733

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Joseph
Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 373.14
Transaction ID: D2741

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 943.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933130
22020933130

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 722 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregory Joseph
Mailing Address: 5148 Willis Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.25
Transaction ID: D2771

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol-Trevelyan
Mailing Address: 456 Chamelton Street
City: Eugene State: OR Zip Code: 97401
Purpose of Disbursement: Research Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3436.36
Transaction ID: D2761

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nefeterius A. McPherson
Mailing Address: 2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1454.47
Transaction ID: D2787

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4929.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933131
22020933131

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 723 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nefeterius A. McPherson

Mailing Address
2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1554.48

Transaction ID: D2955

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nefeterius A. McPherson

Mailing Address
2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.89

Transaction ID: D2738

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nefeterius A. McPherson

Mailing Address
2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: D2765

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1985.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933132
22020933132

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nefeterius A. McPherson
Mailing Address: 2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
Purpose of Disbursement: Film Development
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64.88
Transaction ID: D2686

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nefeterius A. McPherson
Mailing Address: 2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.71
Transaction ID: D2696

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Teresa Ritter
Mailing Address: 1240 N. Cowan, #148
City: Lewisville State: TX Zip Code: 75057
Purpose of Disbursement: Media Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: D2747

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 665.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933133
22020933133

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 725 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Tyson Organization

Mailing Address
1000 Macon Street

City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76102

Purpose of Disbursement
Phone Bank

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26557.04

Transaction ID: D2860

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
1-800-Conference

Mailing Address
PO Box 5075

City: Saginaw
State: MI
Zip Code: 48605

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1377.50

Transaction ID: D2687

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitney L. Dayton

Mailing Address
9779 Audubon Place

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75220

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1239.44

Transaction ID: D2946

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 29173.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 726 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Women's Museum

Mailing Address
3800 Parry Avenue

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1604.00

Transaction ID: D2854

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Strauss

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1530.46

Transaction ID: D2962

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Nurnberg

Mailing Address
25 Whitman Road

City: Morganville | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07751

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1262.09

Transaction ID: D2957

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4396.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933135
22020933135

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 727 / 770

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Nunnberg

Mailing Address
25 Whitmen Road

City: Morganville
State: NJ
Zip Code: 07751

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.00

Transaction ID: D2871

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natalia Del Rio

Mailing Address
2201 N. Haskell #6211

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

Transaction ID: D2874

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 577

City: Emory
State: TX
Zip Code: 75440

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 196.00

Transaction ID: D2877

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 279.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933136
22020933136

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 728 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 577

City: Emory
State: TX
Zip Code: 75440

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 144.21

Transaction ID: D2904

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 577

City: Emory
State: TX
Zip Code: 75440

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.44

Transaction ID: D2847

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address
8171 King Arthur

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75247

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13352.41

Transaction ID: D2844

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 13671.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933137
22020933137

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 729 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PrintComm Inc.
Mailing Address: 9171 King Arthur
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75247
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1019.72
Transaction ID: D2766

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Van Lines
Mailing Address: One United Way
City: Fenton State: MO Zip Code: 63026
Purpose of Disbursement: Moving Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: D2908

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Office of Attorney General
Mailing Address: PO Box 12548
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78711-2548
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.00
Transaction ID: D2792

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2764.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933138
22020933138

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 730 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office of Attorney General

Mailing Address
PO Box 12548

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78711-2548

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.00

Transaction ID: D2968

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig McCartney

Mailing Address
6735 Gaston Ave.

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1551.60

Transaction ID: D2954

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig McCartney

Mailing Address
6735 Gaston Ave.

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1551.60

Transaction ID: D2786

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3348.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933139
22020933139

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 731 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
1206 Rockcliff Rd.

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 246.59

Transaction ID: D2762

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan M. Boyd

Mailing Address
3500 Walden Trl.

City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76016

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1068.71

Transaction ID: D2943

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan M. Boyd

Mailing Address
3500 Walden Trl.

City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76016

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.21

Transaction ID: D2846

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1380.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933140
22020933140

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 732 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael David Mann

Mailing Address
4208 Lafayette Apt 1121

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1291.10

Transaction ID: D2784

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael David Mann

Mailing Address
4208 Lafayette Apt 1121

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.60

Transaction ID: D2912

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael David Mann

Mailing Address
4208 Lafayette Apt 1121

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1291.10

Transaction ID: D2952

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... $ ▶ 2645.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... $ ▶

22020933141
22020933141

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 733 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas Democratic Party

Mailing Address
919 Congress Ave. Ste. 600
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3137.87

Transaction ID: D2750

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eastbridge Apartments

Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3439.12

Transaction ID: D2901

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eastbridge Apartments

Mailing Address
5148 Willis Ave
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: D2768

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6826.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933142

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 734 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sir Charles Interiors

Mailing Address
1234 Essex Drive

City: De Soto
State: TX
Zip Code: 75115

Purpose of Disbursement
Cleaning Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1723.34

Transaction ID: D2797

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yolanda Uresti

Mailing Address
9006 Walhalla

City: San Antonio
State: TX
Zip Code: 78221

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 460.00

Transaction ID: D2678

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Gap Communications

Mailing Address
2211 Commerce St.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4212.74

Transaction ID: D2754

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6396.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933143
22020933143

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 735 / 770

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Red Gap Communications
Mailing Address: 2211 Commerce St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 175.24
Transaction ID: D2906

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Duffy D. Keever
Mailing Address: 7206 Lamplight Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
Purpose of Disbursement: in-kind - Food & Beverage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
* in-kind received
Transaction ID: D2714

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Duffy D. Keever
Mailing Address: 7206 Lamplight Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
Purpose of Disbursement: in-kind - Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 206.00
* in-kind received
Transaction ID: D2711

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 881.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule B (Revised 1/2001)

22020933144
22020933144

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 736 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grey House Publish

Mailing Address
PO Box 860

City: Millerton | State: NY | Zip Code: 12546

Purpose of Disbursement
Research Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 253.00

Transaction ID: D2920

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron H. White

Mailing Address
1999 Bryan Street Suite 3470

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
in-kind - Mailing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 950.00

* In-kind received

Transaction ID: D2892

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Sparks Agency

Mailing Address
PO Box 109

City: Wills Point | State: TX | Zip Code: 75169

Purpose of Disbursement
Audio Video

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1380.19

Transaction ID: D2879

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2583.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933145
22020933145

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 737 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Sparks Agency

Mailing Address
PO Box 109
City: Wills Point State: TX Zip Code: 75169

Purpose of Disbursement
Audio Video

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7847.86

Transaction ID: D2855

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
21st Century PAC

Mailing Address
3004 West Lancaster Ave.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76107

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Phone Bank

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1020.00

* In-kind received

Transaction ID: D2996

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
21st Century PAC

Mailing Address
3004 West Lancaster Ave.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76107

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Phone Bank

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1020.00

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D2724

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9687.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 738 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOKOA

Mailing Address
813 W. 11th, Suite C
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement
Newspaper Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M 10 / D 18 / Y 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 630.00

Transaction ID: D2678

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Einsohn

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 01 / Y 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1114.47

Transaction ID: D2777

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Einsohn

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 15 / Y 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1214.48

Transaction ID: D2938

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2958.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933147
22020933147

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 739 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Einsohn
Mailing Address: 4350 Echo Glen
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75244
Purpose of Disbursement: Food & Beverage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 568.55
Transaction ID: D2875

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP
Mailing Address: 2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75207
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 118.09
Transaction ID: D2702

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP
Mailing Address: 2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75207
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20687.63
Transaction ID: D2933

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 21374.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933148
22020933148

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 740 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP
Mailing Address: 2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75207
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.85
Transaction ID: D2934

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP
Mailing Address: 2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75207
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 83.89
Transaction ID: D2794

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP
Mailing Address: 2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75207
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11919.33
Transaction ID: D2793

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 12112.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933149
22020933149

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 741 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheyenne Charters
Mailing Address: 6440 North Central Expressway, #10
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2192.00
Transaction ID: D2849

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Integram
Mailing Address: 8241 Hilltop Road
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22031
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6248.18
Transaction ID: D2740

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Integram
Mailing Address: 8241 Hilltop Road
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22031
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 965.12
Transaction ID: D2690

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 9405.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933150
22020933150

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 742 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Letitia M. Jones

Mailing Address
4306 Esters Road #2021

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.08

Transaction ID: D2744

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Letitia M. Jones

Mailing Address
4306 Esters Road #2021

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 627.72

Transaction ID: D2782

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Letitia M. Jones

Mailing Address
4306 Esters Road #2021

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 627.73

Transaction ID: D2948

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1307.53

TOTAL, This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933151
22020933151

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 743 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy A. Krispin

Mailing Address
4830 W. Northwest Hwy.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75220

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Category/Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1675.00

Transaction ID: D2695

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy A. Krispin

Mailing Address
4830 W. Northwest Hwy.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75220

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Category/Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2045.55

Transaction ID: D2856

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley Bell

Mailing Address
813 S. Denver St.

City: Russellville
State: AR
Zip Code: 72801

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Category/Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 322.66

Transaction ID: D2902

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4043.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933152
22020933152

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 744 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ashley Bell
Mailing Address: 813 S. Denver St.
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 471.00
Transaction ID: D2742

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ashley Bell
Mailing Address: 813 S. Denver St.
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 318.35
Transaction ID: D2866

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ashley Bell
Mailing Address: 813 S. Denver St.
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 690.39
Transaction ID: D2867

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1479.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933153
22020933153

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 745 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtney C. Spence

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1165.39

Transaction ID: D2960

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna K. Whitehead

Mailing Address
3523 Rosedale

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 748.02

Transaction ID: D2813

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna K. Whitehead

Mailing Address
3523 Rosedale

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 193.00

Transaction ID: D2812

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2106.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933154
22020933154

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 748 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna K. Whitehead

Mailing Address
3523 Rosedale

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2382.21

Transaction ID: D2963

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown & Silkes, Inc.

Mailing Address
1201 Main Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 868.00

Transaction ID: D2773

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Media Strategies & Research

Mailing Address
1580 Lincoln Street, Suite 510

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203

Purpose of Disbursement
Media

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70000.00

Transaction ID: D2753

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 73248.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933155

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Media Strategies & Research

Mailing Address
1580 Lincoln Street, Suite 510

City: Denver
State: CO
Zip Code: 80203

Purpose of Disbursement
Media

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100000.00

Transaction ID: D2672

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Media Strategies & Research

Mailing Address
1580 Lincoln Street, Suite 510

City: Denver
State: CO
Zip Code: 80203

Purpose of Disbursement
Media

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100000.00

Transaction ID: D2730

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Media Strategies & Research

Mailing Address
1580 Lincoln Street, Suite 510

City: Denver
State: CO
Zip Code: 80203

Purpose of Disbursement
Media

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150000.00

Transaction ID: D2708

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 350000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933156

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 749 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Media Strategies & Research

Mailing Address
1580 Lincoln Street, Suite 510

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203

Purpose of Disbursement
Media

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150000.00

Transaction ID: D2704

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Media Strategies & Research

Mailing Address
1580 Lincoln Street, Suite 510

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203

Purpose of Disbursement
Media

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 190000.00

Transaction ID: D2698

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Media Strategies & Research

Mailing Address
1580 Lincoln Street, Suite 510

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203

Purpose of Disbursement
Media

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125000.00

Transaction ID: D2671

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 465000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933157
22020933157

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 749 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia J. Starr

Mailing Address
1015 Meadow Run Dr.

City: Duncanville State: TX Zip Code: 75137

Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D2685

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Designer Graphics

Mailing Address
3550 West Way St.

City: Tyler State: TX Zip Code: 75703

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2433.90

Transaction ID: D2840

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Designer Graphics

Mailing Address
3550 West Way St.

City: Tyler State: TX Zip Code: 75703

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23536.99

Transaction ID: D2795

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 26970.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933158
22020933158

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 750 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Reed
Mailing Address: 3232 McKinney Avenue #855
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
Purpose of Disbursement: Media Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5296.43
Transaction ID: D2878

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Reed
Mailing Address: 3232 McKinney Avenue #855
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 956.11
Transaction ID: D2759

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Prisca Bae
Mailing Address: 2201 N. Haskell #6211
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1014.48
Transaction ID: D2937

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7267.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933159
22020933159

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prisca Bae

Mailing Address
2201 N. Haskell #6211

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1014.47

Transaction ID: D2776

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer L. Treat

Mailing Address
3250 Tennyson St. NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

Transaction ID: D2859

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CompuSigns

Mailing Address
632 North Lamar

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 205.68

Transaction ID: D2728

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11220.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933160
22020933160

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Selena T. Walsh

Mailing Address
2207 Commerce Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2169.37

Transaction ID: D2651

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citi Cards

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 6407

City: The Lakes | State: NV | Zip Code: 88901-6407

Purpose of Disbursement
See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1030.33

Transaction ID: D2726

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address
415 113th St.

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 398.71

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D3000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3199.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933161
22020933161

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O-K Paper Center

Mailing Address
2420 Butler Street

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 491.32

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D3001

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eatzi's

Mailing Address
3403 Oak Lawn Ave.

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219

Purpose of Disbursement
Food and Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.30

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D3002

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 1503680.27

22020933162
22020933162

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Israel J. Galvan
Mailing Address: 1000 Hercules, Suite 290
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77058-2760
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: D2828

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert A. Ashenbrenner
Mailing Address: 9419 Westminster Glen Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78730
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: D2830

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perry Weitz
Mailing Address: 1 Sydney Rd.
City: Huntington State: NY Zip Code: 11743
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: D2833

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933163
22020933163

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 755 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ervin Donsky

Mailing Address
5630 Yolanda Circle

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: D2631

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David H. Berg

Mailing Address
3704 Travis Street

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-9550

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D2629

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Kuhn

Mailing Address
603 W. 8th Street

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D2641

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933164

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 755 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert J. Kuhn
Mailing Address: 603 W. 8th Street
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: D2973

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Byron L. Warnick
Mailing Address: 3528 Sundown Blvd.
City: Denton State: TX Zip Code: 76210
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: D2824

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Yoko Allen
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1266
City: Dillingham State: AK Zip Code: 99576
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: D2866

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933165
22020933165

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael P. Lynn
Mailing Address: 750 North St. Paul Street, Suite 1
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / ☒ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: D2821

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fisher, Boyd, Brown, Boudreaux, & Hugu
Mailing Address: 2777 Allen Parkway, 14th Floor
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / ☒ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: D2827

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Williams R. Coleman
Mailing Address: 155 Willow Street
City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11201
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / ☒ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: D2826

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933166

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard A. Schumacher

Mailing Address
6026 Yellow Rock Trail

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D2985

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David W. Carlson

Mailing Address
4040 Avondale Ave., #307

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D2647

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald W. McElvy

Mailing Address
1328 Eagle Bend

City: Southlake | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D2832

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933167
22020933167

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jason S. McElvaney
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 5695
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78763
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: D2990

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James L. Mitchell, , Jr.
Mailing Address: 3232 McKinney Avenue, #1160
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 333.33
Transaction ID: D2975

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eleanor M. Ramsey
Mailing Address: 2955 Avalon Ave.
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94705
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: D2988

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1833.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933168
22020933168

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 760 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John L. Ware
Mailing Address: 10769 B. Villager Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: D2981

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Young, Pickett, & Lee
Mailing Address: 4122 Texas Blvd. P.O. Box 1897
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75504
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: D2838

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clint Hackney
Mailing Address: 1816 Congress Ave., #1125
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: D2980

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933169
22020933169

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 761 / 770

[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Washington, , Jr.

Mailing Address
3663 Versailles Drive
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78219

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D2976

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy M. Folger

Mailing Address
2918 33rd Pl., NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: D2989

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Wamick

Mailing Address
3526 Sundown Blvd.
City: Denton State: TX Zip Code: 76210

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID: D2823

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933170
22020933170

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [ ] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [x] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

PAGE 762 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald N. Parris

Mailing Address
2740-B Holly Hall

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77054

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D2994

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher T. Matthiessen

Mailing Address
3751 Ingold

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D2992

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Alice McLarty

Mailing Address
6426 Covecreek Place

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240-5452

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D2974

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933171
22020933171

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 763 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Health Care Association

Mailing Address
1201 L Street, NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID: D2979

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramiro Armendariz

Mailing Address
2100 West San Marcelo, Suite 186

City: Brownsville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78526

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D2986

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger H. Forbes

Mailing Address
PO Box 12353

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98111

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID: D2995

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020933172
22020933172

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [ ] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [X] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

PAGE 764 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter H. Brown

Mailing Address
2136 Kipling St

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77098

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D2822

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter H. Brown

Mailing Address
2136 Kipling St

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77098

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D2971

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Felicia Weitz

Mailing Address
1 Sydney Rd.

City: Huntington
State: NY
Zip Code: 11743

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D2834

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933173
22020933173

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 765 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James S. Sale

Mailing Address
4918 Briarwood Place

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D2819

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alonzo Cantu

Mailing Address
PO Box 2673

City: Mc Allen State: TX Zip Code: 78502

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D2825

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark A. Jones

Mailing Address
3435 Hacienda Dr.

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75233

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D2818

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 766 / 770

- [ ] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [X] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce E. Anderson
Mailing Address: 211 College Boulevard
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: D2835

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Will Cureton
Mailing Address: 15301 Dallas Parkway Suite 730
City: Addison State: TX Zip Code: 75001
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: D2649

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce Allen
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1268
City: Dillingham State: AK Zip Code: 99576
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: D2665

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933175
22020933175

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 767 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn W. Alexander

Mailing Address
2707 North Loop West, Suite 580

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008

Purpose of Disbursement
Refunded - See Line 20a

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D2991

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Guerra

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 579

City: McAllen | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0579

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D2820

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Bartley

Mailing Address
2580 Clay Street

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94118-1839

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D2977

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933176

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald E. Blaylock

Mailing Address
609 Fifth Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D2839

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra G. Krakoff

Mailing Address
257 Commonwealth Avenue #5
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: D2987

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruel M. Hamilton

Mailing Address
5949 Sherry Lane, Suite 525
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D2984

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933177
22020933177

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 769 / 770

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bernice Washington
Mailing Address: 4359 Highlander Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: D2837

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Texas U.S. Senate 2002
Mailing Address: 430 S. Capitol St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-4024
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: D2680

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Louis A. Holland
Mailing Address: 1 N Wacker Dr., #700
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: D2694

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22020933178
22020933178

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [ ] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [x] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

PAGE 770 / 770

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vance L. Hines

Mailing Address
4040 Avondale Ave. Apt. 307

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75219

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / [X] General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
MM 10 / DD 22 / YYYY 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: D2657

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 42083.33

Robert Kirk Goodwin
4505 Fairway
Austin, TX 78756

U.S. POSTAGE
PRIO
AUSTIN, TX
78701
DEC 05 '02
AMOUNT
$16.30
0005227-02

9262

22301

PLACE STICKER AT TOP OF ENVELOPE TO THE RIGHT OF THE RETURN ADDRESS, FOLD AT DOTTED LINE

CERTIFIED MAIL

7002 2410 0005 4705 8278

Secretary of the Senate
PO Box [redacted]
Alexandria, VA 22301-
0109

PRIORITY MAIL

LABEL 107R, OCT 1997

www.usps.gov

22020933180
22020933180

JERI THOMSON
SECRETARY

PAMELA S. GAVIN
SUPERINTENDENT

HART BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116
PHONE: 202-224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

____**HAND DELIVERED**_____
Date of Receipt

____**FAX (48-HOUR NOTICES)**_____
Date of Receipt

____**INSIDE MAIL**_____
Date of Receipt

____**RECEIVED FROM THE LEGISLATIVE RESOURCE CENTER** _____
Date of Receipt

____**RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION**_____
Date of Receipt

____**FIRST CLASS MAIL**_____
Postmarked

✓ **REGISTERED/CERTIFIED MAIL** 12-05-02
Postmarked

____**NO POSTMARK** ____**POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE**

____ **OTHER (Specify):**_____
____ **AIRBORNE EXPRESS**
____ **EXPRESS MAIL**
____ **FEDERAL EXPRESS**
____ **UPS**
_____
Postmark and/or Date of Receipt

RD 12-09-02
Preparer **Date Prepared**

22020933181
22020933181